

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

983

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 983

Hatany, James -

Hatchman, Norman



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: HATANY, JAMES		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 530654		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Reg. 2nd Reg. Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	FEB 12 1907	APR 5 1907	Inc	23	1 Jan'y 1914	20 Nov. 1915
REISSUE	17	MAY 28 1912	JAN 30 1913	30		1 Jan'y 1919	W
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 14 1915 Former Roll No. <i>19485 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Hataway Rufus S.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1188071</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Reg. First Co. U. S. Coast Art.</i>		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar-3-21</i>	<i>May-14-21</i>
Fees: <i>Group 2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: JAMES HATANY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 530654													
Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90				Rate: 75 50				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	4/5	267	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10	4		50				
	3	9			3	4	51.		3	4	120		3	1	4						
	4	6.			4	4	51/138		4	4	120		4	12	4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6.		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4		50				
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	161		3	3	4		50				
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	4		50				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	150		2								
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	150		3								
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	150		4								
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	8			2	4	51.		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				
	3	8			3	4	51		3		116 60		3								
	4	6			4	4	51.		4	4	120		4								

NAME: Rufus S. Hataway				Special Act.				Certificate No. 1188071												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2				2				2	10	4		12			
	3				3				3				3	11	4		12			
	4				4				4				4	12	4		12			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2	2	4		12			
	3				3				3				3	3	4		12			
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4		12			
	3				3				3				3	3	4		12			
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36					
	3				3				3				3	4	36					
	4				4				4				4							

NAME: <i>Hatch, Abbie M.</i>		FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>71,111</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C. Lyon</i>						
Service: <i>Corp. D. 190" Penn. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - FEB 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 26 1917</i>						

NAME <i>Hatch Abbie R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>860,957</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Benjamin F</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>2nd Lt E 47 Mass Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 6, 1923</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 8 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Abbie M. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>71,111</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 00		1921.	1	4 00		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ABBIE R HATCH													
Certificate No. 860957													
Fees 860957													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hatch Abbie R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *2nd Lt. E. 47th Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 16, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 D. B. Winward 1/5/19</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Abby E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253,297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen D.*

Service: *Priv. D 5 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July, 1888</i>	<i>4 Apr 1889</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* BOSTON, MASS. OCT 3 - 1916 6-679

NAME Hatch Abby E.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 253,297		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Stephen D						
Service Pt D 5 Me						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 3, 1926						
Reported JUN 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME Hatch Abigail S				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 825,113		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John B.						
Service: Pr G. 38 Mass Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Nov 24, 1916	May 23, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 8 1922		Bureau notified: 1081 D		MAR 24 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 28 1921						

NAME		ABBY E HATCH										
Certificate No.												
Fees		253297										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916										
		GROUP 3										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Abigail B. Hatch										Certificate No. 825.113									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25-30									
										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/11	66 67	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	22	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Absalom N* (3-P. A. 1.) 8827

Certificate No. *897 624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB Y 8, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Prvt Cpl F. 1" Mich. 7 E & M.* 22,205-737

Disability: 43087

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 22-1913</i>	<i>Nov 107</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch. 8. 1914</i>	<i>June 5. 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Mar 09/4</i>	<i>May 09</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 17 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17-1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1918 D-3** R4.

Remarks: *Baro*
Mich

May 17 1918 Accrued order dated **APR 3 1919**

Donthronia A. Hatch

Former Roll No. *11. 111 92* **APR 10 1919** Home: **8049** 6-681

NAME: *Hatch Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Hatch*

Service: *1 Sgt. F. 4 2nd Cav Arty*

73 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1-1913</i>	<i>MAR 22-1915</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *994 Putnam Ave*
1389-18-11-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

NAME: <i>Abraham M. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>897 624</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45
	2				2	25	45
	3				3	25	45
	4	13	58.80		4	7	45
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45
	2	9	36		2	8	45
	3	10	36		3	10	46
	4	10	36		4	10	46
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75
	2	14	43.00		2	4	75
	3	10	45		3	4	75
	4	20	45		4	4	75
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75
	2	9	45		2	4	75
	3	10	45		3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1	26	74	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Adaline Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>787781</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	50
	2				2	4	33
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	6	50 ⁹³
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Adeline L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740.099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Hatch*

Service: *Priv. 7, 24" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv. 12</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *(Aug. 28, 1912)* Bureau notified: *Nov. 8, 1912 (Agt's card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Adelaide L.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Col. 2nd Cav and Bg Genl 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 June 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/19* Bureau notified: *7/26/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Adeline G. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>740.099</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4/24 6 80</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	GROUP 3	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Adelaide G. Hatch</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>12550</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 90 ✓</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5 90 ✓</i>		1915.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>9 90 ✓</i>		1915.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>11 90 ✓</i>		1915.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 90 ✓</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7 90 ✓</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>9 90 ✓</i>		1916.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>7 90</i>		1916.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	2	<i>10 90 ✓</i>		1913.	2	<i>4 90 ✓</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 80</i>	
1909.	3	<i>9 90 ✓</i>		1913.	3	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	4	<i>6 90 ✓</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8 90 ✓</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	2	<i>6 90 ✓</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	3	<i>6 90 ✓</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	4	<i>9 90 ✓</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	4	<i>4 90</i>	
1919.	1			1923.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4			1930.	4		

7/20

NAME: <i>Hatch Adelbert F</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1117121</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>O B 8 Ill Vol Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 15 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 29 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Hatch Adelbert F</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20874 (ag)</i>				Home:			

NAME: Adelbert F Hatch					Certificate No. 8647					1117121					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)					Rate: 1/2					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/22	38 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	11	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4	9	REF		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M.		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Died Dec 15 1911

Reported May 29 1911

NAME: Hatch, Adeline (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 11,765 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Charles D.

Service: Coal-heaver, Ohio, Circassian.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	18 July, 1890	6 Jan., 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69

6-676

NAME Hatch, Adeline (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 11765 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-41, 311

Name of Sailor Charles D

Service Coal Heaver Ohio Circassian

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 25, 1926

Reported JAN 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 836 ADELINE HATCH, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 11,765														
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 25 30														
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3

TO JUNE

NAME ADELINE HATCH												
Certificate No. 11765												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

8-1/27/27

NAME: *Hatch Adolphus D* Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plany Corp E 123 24 Vol 1st* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 19-1915</i>	<i>Mich 13. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 10</i>	<i>F Malio</i>				
		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *3474.034* FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Pres E 20 me by*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Sept 1909</i>	<i>9 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 March 1914* Bureau notified: *22 March 1914* *Widow and letter*

Remarks: *Nov. 27, 1914 DEC 26 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Walpole Me*

Died *Nov 27 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 10 1915* *Walpole*

payable to widow *Nancy H. Hatch* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. JUL 15 1915* ORIGINAL *224* Home:

6-681

NAME: Adolphus D. Hatch Certificate No. 224757

Last paid to: Rate: \$2.15 24 30. Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 72 3=		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	8 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	3/9 10 12		1912.	1	10 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	13 36			2	1 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	13 36			3	19 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	13 45			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	13 36			1	3/8 73 50			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	12 36		1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12 36			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 72			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 43 60		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9 45			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Hatch Certificate No. 336.390

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 2.25 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 60			2	11/5 63			2				2		
	3	11/9 17 10			3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	7 60			4				4				4		
	1	9 45		1912.	1	8 60		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	9 45			2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4	4 60			4				4				4		
	1	9 45			1	4 60			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11 45		1913.	2	67 50		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 45			3	67 50			3				3				3		
	4	9 55 83			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
	1	14 60			1	4 67 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8 60		1914.	2	4 67 50		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 60			3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 67 50			4				4				4		

CA 6377 014 Cancelled

NAME: *Hatch, Albert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393073* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Priv 3 1 Mich Vol E + M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>July 17, 1890</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1892</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	21	<i>Jan 13, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	27	<i>Dec 16, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18033* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Alceneth* DEAD-REPT'D *86897* (3-P. A. 2.)
DEC 15 1909

Certificate No. *944252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Priv E 44 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1892</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Act Oct 7 1909.*

Former Roll No. *7175*

6-679

NAME: Albert L. Hatch				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 393073												
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12 27				Remarks: 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	16	64.50	1919.	1	21	114	1923.	1	15	150	
	2				2	10			2	15	64.50		2	12	114		2	11	50	
	3				3	9			3	25	64.50		3	25	114		3	18	50	
	4				4	15			4	17	64.50		4	12	114		4	13	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	17	64.50	1920.	1	4/1	114	1924.	1	15	50	
	2	26			2	10			2	26	64.50		2	15	114		2	16	50	
	3	12			3	11			3	10/9	64.50		3	22	163.20		3	13	50	
	4	10			4	10			4	14	64.50		4	16	150		4	14	50	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	19	64.50	1921.	1	1	150	1925.	1	10	50	
	2	14			2	12			2	20	64.50		2	16	150		2	Trans. to Mo.		
	3	13			3	26			3	20	64.50		3	15	150		3	Payment Card		
	4	24/10 36			4	20 36			4	20	64.50		4	13	150		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	21 36		1918.	1	Inc. 78.80		1922.	1	16	150	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	27 64.50			2	14	81			2	15		150	2		
	3	13			3	22 64.50			3	26	111.80			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	9			4	18 64.50			4	14	114			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Alceneth Hatch				DEAD-RENT'D DEC 1, 1909				Certificate No. 344252							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 36			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Alexander S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778190* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt & Corp'l K. 16" Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				
		<i>19 June 17, 1912</i>					
		<i>25 June 11, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 12, 1913</i>				
		<i>30 June 11, 1918</i>					

Fees: *10/9 1913* Accrued order dated *12/5/14*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* payable to widow *Gertrude F.*

Died: *9 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Alfred M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. F. 7" Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 25, 1881</i>	<i>mar 29, 1889</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>mar 23, 1892</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Concord.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 20 1896* Accrued order dated *NOV 12 1923* *East Fairfield, Vt.*

payable to widow *Margaret E. Hatch*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Alexander S Hatch Certificate No. 798190 May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alfred M Hatch Civil War Certificate No. 425.906

Last paid to: Rate: 14 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Hatch Alice Stoddard		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		300063		Act May 23, 1929	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James K P			
Service		Pt K 38 Wis			
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Nov. 12, 1930.</div> <div>JAN 15 1931</div> </div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hatch Alice Stoddard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		86917		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		300063		ARMY WIDOW.		D. Stoddard		Guardian	
Name of Soldier:		James K. P.							
Service:		Pri K 38 Wis.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.		ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Aug. 1891						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Issues in lieu lost Inc 30 May 1, 1920			Nov 20 1919						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:							
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. 7192									

NAME

Certificate No.

ALICE STODDARD HATCH

Fees

300063

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1;

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Alice Stoddard Hatch</i>				Guardian. <i>D. Stoddard</i>				Certificate No. <i>300063</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>D. Stoddard, 4dn. discharged Jan. 3-1910</i>			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
								Reported <i>Mar. 30-1910</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>1/3 36</i>		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>20 36</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 <i>8 36</i>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 <i>12 36</i>		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>15 36</i>		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 <i>9/5 36</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 <i>July 34</i>		3 <i>10 36</i>		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
4 <i>1/2 36</i>		4 <i>31 36</i>		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 <i>11/3 36</i>		1		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2 <i>19 36</i>		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		1929. 2	
3 <i>7/8 36</i>		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 <i>2/12 36</i>		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 <i>30/3 36</i>		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2 <i>14 36</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		1930. 2	
3 <i>14 36</i>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 <i>4/11 36</i>		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Hatch Allison J.		14122 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 739760	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: Co I 53 Ill Inf.		Act February 6, 1907.					
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 1/2 July 1895	July 1895	Inc.	16 50	Jan 9 1914	MAY 8 1914
		12 20 Jan 1910	2 Feb 1910	Inc.	21 50	Jan 9 1918	
		14 40 23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912	Inc.	27	Jan 9 1923	Ann
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/2/10.				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/7/12			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: 38 Jan 9 1920			
Died: Jan. 6, 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Hamburg Ia.</i>							
Former Roll No. 13639				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Hatch Alma N			
Certificate No.	763941	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
Name of Soldier			
Service			
Marshall T			
Sgt & 2nd Lt B 3 Vt Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1 1920	
Died		Feb 24 1924	
Reported		MAR 11 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Allison J Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>739760</u>									
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Date: <u>8/2/14</u>					Remarks: <u>2.50 30.38</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	21	4-18-11		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	24		3	9			3	4	49.50		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	16	24		4	7	36 1072		4	4	49.50		4			4			
	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	4			2	4	49.50		2			2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49.50		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4			4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	43.50		1	4	49.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	338		2	4	43.50		2	4	63.67		2			2			
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3			3			
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4			4			

NAME <u>ALMA N HATCH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>763941</u>												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL												
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3/4

NAME: *Hatch Alma N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Marshall T Hatch.*

Service: *Sgt and 2nd Lt B 3rd Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 29, 1913</i>	SEP 13 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 29 1913 DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: **HATCH, ALONZO H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1028026** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. Co. 67 Ills. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 30 1907	DEC 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 24 1909* Form 9-738

Remarks: *Died Dec. 13, 1909. Accrued order dated MAR 8, 1910.*

payable to widow *Louise Hatch* *H.O.* *21 E. 31st St.* *Brooklyn.*

Former Roll No. *18165* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Dis. 1/18/08* 71.2 6-681

NAME: ALMA N HATCH					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 763941													
Last paid to: 763941					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: ALONZO H. HATCH					Certificate No. 1028026																		
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 @ 6					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch Alonzo Hazelton</i>				SPECIAL ACT (P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1211.509</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Ord Seaman. U.S. Arkansas.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1011</i>				Home:			

6-518

NAME:

Alonzo Hazelton Hatch

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1211.509

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Hatch Althea M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	879721	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Nathan R				
Service	Pt F 40 Wis Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 4, 1927</i> Reported <i>JUL 20 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME		<i>Hatch Althea M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>879721</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>
Name of Soldier	<i>Nathan R</i>				
Service	<i>Priv. F. 40 ^L Wis. Inf</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 8-1919</i>	<i>Nov 17-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 21 1919 6-679

NAME ALTHEA M HATCH

Certificate No.

879721

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--		GROUP 2											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							8-6374
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 2/20 CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUL 20 1927													

20 1927

NAME:

Althea M. Hatch

ACT

MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 12/8 7161	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME		HATCH, AMANDA		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		850 027	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Thomas J			
Service		Pt Gen Hamiltons Body Gd & Com Sgt E 1 Tex Cav			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		June 19, 1923. 3-10812			
Reported		JUL 12 1923			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hatch Amanda		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		850 027	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Thomas J			
Service:		Pt Gen Hamiltons Body Gd & Com Sgt E 1 Tex Cav.			
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 1, 1918		
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. AUG 13 1918					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Amanda Hatch

Certificate No.

No. 857.027

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 9 4 90 10 4 30 11 4 12 4 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1926. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv Co. 7th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *P. 1 Oldtown Me.*

Died: *March 17 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1916* *3-888.*

Remarks: *Under Mar 12 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 17 1916* *RD 1 Alton Me.*
payable to widow Mary H.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *m* *AUG 26 1913 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Hatch Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt 9 136 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Died: *12/16* *1913* Accrued order dated *Aug 5, 1914*
 payable to widow *Maria L. Hatch*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Meadville*

Died: *12/16* 3 Bureau notified: *1914* *536 Arch St. Pa.*

Remarks: *Check No. 3520941 Dated 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *120 A. J.* Home: *627 North St. Meadville* *AUG 18 1914* 6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Hatch</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>352224</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u> (Rate: <u>30</u>)					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	60		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1		
	2					2	12	60			2	4	90			2		
	3	10/31	4747			3	7	60			3	4	90			3		
	4	5	60			4	7	60			4	4	90			4		
1908.	1	6	60		1912.	1	13	60		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1		
	2	9	60			2	17	60			2					2		
	3	7	60			3	12	4533			3					3		
	4	7	60			4	4	90			4	9 1/2	90			4		
1909.	1	6	60		1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2	8	60			2					2	GROUP 3			2			
	3	7	60			3					3				3			
	4	7	60			4	4	90			4				4			
1910.	1	14	60		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2	8	60			2	4	90			2					2		
	3	8	60			3	4	90			3					3		
	4	8	60			4	4	90			4					4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Hatch</u>					Certificate No. <u>1081791</u>													
Last paid to: <u>11/10/07-8</u> Rate: <u>12.15</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	5			1915.	1				1919.	1		
	2	8	30 ⁶¹			2	5				2					2		
	3	10	36			3	7				3					3		
	4	8	36			4	9				4					4		
1908.	1	8			1912.	1	6			1916.	1				1920.	1		
	2	8				2	6				2					2		
	3	8				3	8				3					3		
	4	8				4	7				4					4		
1909.	1	7			1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1		
	2	8				2	4				2					2		
	3	8				3	4				3					3		
	4	8				4	4	45			4					4		
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1				1922.	1		
	2	6				2					2					2		
	3	8	43 ¹⁰			3	9 1/2	36 ⁵⁰			3					3		
	4	7	45			4	GROUP 1				4					4		

9-681

NAME: *Hatch Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703.109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Junius H.*

Service: *1st Lt. D. 94 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 6. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D* **JAN 25 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 20 1921*

6-679

NAME: Hatch Anna E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 665 907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles R

Service: Pt E 57 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 23, 1925*

Reported: **JAN 7 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>903.109</i>							
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1921. 2 21 118 ✓
 1922. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 GROUP 1
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: ANNA E. HATCH.												
Certificate No. 665907												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2)

Hatch. Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665,907	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908																																											
Name of Soldier: Charles T. Hatch																																													
Service: Pvt. Co. B 57 Pa. Inf																																													
73 ISSUES. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig. 12</td> <td></td> <td>16 Sept. 1908</td> <td>14 Nov. 1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC. 20</td> <td></td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td>Mch 21 1917</td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC. 25</td> <td></td> <td>OCTOBER 6, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Orig. 12		16 Sept. 1908	14 Nov. 1908	INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 21 1917	INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																										
Orig. 12		16 Sept. 1908	14 Nov. 1908																																										
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 21 1917																																										
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917																																											
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																											
Fees: O. B. Sherman \$10 Pd 1/12/09 Inc 30 May 1, 1920																																													
Transferred from: Pittsburgh		Transferred to: .																																											
Died:	Bureau notified:																																												
Remarks:																																													
Former Roll No.																																													
622 W. 8th St., Erie, Pa. MAR 30 1917 6-679																																													

(3-P. A. 2.)

Hatch Anna E.

Certificate No. 895,597	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920																																															
Name of Soldier: Clarence A. Hatch																																																	
Service: Pvt. Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav.																																																	
ISSUES. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig. 30</td> <td></td> <td>June 17, 1920</td> <td>Jan. 19, 1921</td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>		CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Orig. 30		June 17, 1920	Jan. 19, 1921													MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																																														
Orig. 30		June 17, 1920	Jan. 19, 1921																																														
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																																															
Fees: No fee																																																	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:																																															
Died:	Bureau notified:																																																
Remarks:																																																	
Former Roll No.																																																	
JAN 29 1921 6-679																																																	

NAME: Anna E. Hatch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 665.907															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 00-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	320	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Anna E. Hatch				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. 895.597															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *511,066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Ambrose P.*
 Service: *Pri. B. 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June 1897</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *August 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*
 Remarks: *DEC 9 1922*
Died Aug. 17, 1922 Reimbursement order dated
payable to Emma L. Horton
 Former Roll No. *93* BOSTON, MASS. DEC 13 1922 *R. D. # 23,*
Wellesley, Mass. 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Annie E.* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *859,704* ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Philip S.*
 Service: *R. D. 23 Mass. Inf.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 22. 1919</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>No fee.</i>							

 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: ANNA M. HATCH,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				5762				Certificate No. 511,066											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Annie E. Hatch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 859,704															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Anson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902,409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Wagr. 9, 18" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>13 mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5618517 Dated 4 Dec 17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7978* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME *Hatch, Arcadia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *836676* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier *Isaac*

Service *Musc A 8 Cal 30*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug-13-1930*

Reported: *OCT 1 1930*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6873

NAME: <u>Anson Hatch</u> Act of May 11, 1912. 12089										Certificate No. <u>902409</u>									
Last paid to: <u>June 07 10</u>				Rate: <u>15 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	25	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	16	45.63		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	25	75.17		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <u>ARCADIA HATCH</u>													
Certificate No. <u>836676</u>													
Fees													
Act May 23, 1923													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let for 9/11

NAME: *Hatch Arcadia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.676* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Musen A. 8 Calif Inf*

71. ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 10</i>		<i>Sept 26, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10. 52/13/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Asa St* (3-P. A. 1.) *146.620*

Certificate No. *896.411* ARMY INVALID, Law: *ACT FEB. 8, '07*

Service: *2nd Lt - E - 152 - Ornd* *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 13</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>
<i>Org</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>13 July 10</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 15</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 10</i>	<i>13 Aug 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 - 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1917 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Aug 6 - 17 FEB 21 1918 Cable Bldg, Chicago*

Former Roll No. *268-02* *Rosa D.* *ORIGINAL* Home: *C. H 9/17/15. Ill.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Arcadia Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>836.676</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>C. H. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>896.411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>146.620</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Hatch, Augusta J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 39726		
Certificate No. <i>645963</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert J.</i>						
Service: <i>Corp. E 1st Bttn 1st Maine Vol Inf + E 2nd Maine Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 May 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>H29-3rd St. Broadway, Cal. - 1504 Q St. - Sacramento Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No.						
6-670						

38921.

NAME: <i>Hatch Augusta J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>714862</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <i>Clarence B.</i>						
Service: <i>P. F. 19. Mr C</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1911.</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/12/19</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-670						

NAME: <i>Augusta J Hatch</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>645963</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	26	19387		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		2					
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3		3					
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		4					

NAME: <i>Augusta J Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>714562</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	786.80
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	10	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Hatch, Augusta L.**

Certificate No. **579751** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier **Daniel A**

Service **Pt C & B 2 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 14, 1924</i> Reported <i>MAY 12 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hatch Augusta L.*

Certificate No. *579751* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A. Hatch*

Service: *Priv. C and B 2, Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						
OCT 25 1916						

6-679

NAME AUGUSTA L HATCH

Certificate No. 579751

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 30										
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

APR 28 1924

NAME: Augusta L. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

579751

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 7	1 4 90		1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75		3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75		4 4 30

NAME: <u>Hatch, Augustus</u>		OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>83,387</u>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 CIVIL WAR Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <u>1 Lt. F. 35 and Capt. A. 35 Mass. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>Lost both legs</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 40</u>		<u>20 Oct. 1877</u>	<u>21 Dec. 1877</u>
<u>Reis. 20</u>		<u>4 Aug. 1911</u>	<u>6 Sept. 1911</u>
<u>Reis. 30</u>		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>19 Dec. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>San Fran. 7/8/08.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>See Trans. Statement for full record.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
HATCH, AUGUSTUS			
Certificate No. <u>83 387</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <u>1 Lt F 35 & Capt A 35 Mass Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>1</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>June 28, 1923</u>		Reported <u>JUL 14 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>Rest me 72 days. 2, 1923^R Dec 26, 1923</u>			
<u>to end June 28, 1923 date of death</u>			
		<u>6. 1921 D</u> <u>Pay wid</u> <u>Mara Hatch</u> <u>41 Fenelon St.</u> <u>East Boston, Mass.</u>	

NAME: <u>Augustus Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>83387</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 18, 1920</u>				Rate: <u>77</u>				Remarks: <u>3270</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	✓			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	4			4	30	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>AUGUSTUS HATCH</u>		Certificate No. <u>83387</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		83387		GROUP 3	
RATE—	<u>50 72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	<u>4 171 47</u>				
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	<u>4</u>				
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>				
JULY	<u>4 50</u> CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER	<u>DEAD</u>				

NAME: *Hatch, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83387* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co F 35 Mass*

Disability: *GSW both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Oct 1877</i>	<i>21 Dec 1877</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Boston July 5/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1274 - 7th St. Oakland Cal*
136 Franklin St. E Boston 7

Former Roll No. *3381* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~LET OF JUNE 27, 1898~~

Service: *Pt K 137 N.Y. I. and A. 3 N.Y. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	15	4 June 1902	4 Nov 1902	<i>Reissue</i>	24	20 May 1912	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	15	16 Feb 1907	2 May 1907		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	20	20 May 1907	6 Jan 1908				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died *June 16 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept. 5, 1919*
payable to widow *Minerva Hatch*

Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *6/16/19* Bureau notified: *1 1819*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 18 1919*

6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>83387</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>51</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch Benjamin F. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>528069</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>24 35</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>49 80</i>		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4 105</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>9/27 85 17</i>			4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>97 33</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>68</i>		3	<i>9 30 5 12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>9 72</i>			4		<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>113 80</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hatch, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403622 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. M. 2" Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 12		19 Feb. 1907	15 May 1907	Inc.		21 Nov. 1914	29. 1915
Res. 16 1/2		20 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				W
Inc. 72		Dec 19 1921	FEB 7 1922			38 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 3. 1923</u> 1932 D Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1923</u>							
Remarks: <u>Died May 3. 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 1 1923</u>				<u>131 Austin St.</u>			
payable to <u>Jennie E. Fiske</u>				<u>Worcester.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>APR 12 1915</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <u>Mass.</u>			

NAME: Hatch, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021382 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Lt. E. 47

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 15		18 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907				
Inc. 20 1/2		8 Sept. 1910	29 Sept. 1910				
Res. 22 1/2		17 May, 1912	30 July, 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 18. 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 10 1918 D-3</u>							
Remarks: <u>Check No 237.483 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</u>				<u>31 mt Everett St.</u>			
<u>Feb. 18. 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1919</u>				<u>Dorchester</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>25 7.6 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>Mass</u>			

NAME: Benjamin F Hatch Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 12150 403622

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 6 Rate: 162 2150 38 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2	6	39		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	72
	1	7			1	16			1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1	4	72
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	72
	3	10			3	17	36.15		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	8			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2		64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	1			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	7/17/23	72
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		REIMBURSEMENT.
	1	8			1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.20		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1925.

DEAD

NAME: Benjamin F Hatch Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 12151 1021382

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: 2250 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	3/5	56.25	1923.	1		
	2	6	46.60		2	5			2	4	67.50		2		26		2		
	3	5	45		3	5			3	4	67.50		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	5			2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4			3	4	68.22		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2				2		67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	67.50		1		67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67.50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	59.33		4	4	67.50		4		DEAD		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916.567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Co. D. 128 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1922</i>	<i>July 21. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: *AUG 3. 1922*

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Betsey I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791.099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Russell*

Service: *Co. K. 23 Conn I.*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 27. 15</i>	<i>June 3. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Lee B. Quinn Atty. Danbury Conn 6/22/10*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Danbury Conn R.D. 19

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916 JUN 8 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Billings H* 1983 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1165645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri B 53 Mrs & H (new) 51 Mrs*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 11</i>	<i>JUN 16 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 30 1915</i>	<i>April 4 - 1916</i>
	<i>13</i>	<i>MAY 25 1911</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 30 1919</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 30 1921</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *9/25/16* Bureau notified *OCT 18 1916*

Remarks: *Writis* Check No. *2620524* Dated *OCT 4 1916* Canceled. *1934*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 11 1919* APR 27 1916 6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Caleb L* 147,450 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *847,286* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *R-B-7-Mich V Car & C-1-Mich V Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 08</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>15 June 12</i>	<i>19 Apr 13</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 Feb 16</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Feb 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *18520 Detroit Ann.*

Died: *July 21 1915* Bureau notified *OCT 1 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Cleveland*

Remarks: *O.*

Former Roll No. *362-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Billings K Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1165645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 13 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Caleb L. Hatch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 - MAR 4 - 1908 - 17-</i>				Certificate No. <i>847,286</i>			
Remarks: <i>147.450</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Heatch Caleb M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478.523* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. 12th N. H. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>recruited order dated Jul. 22, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Marilla M. Heatch</i>	<i>#</i>
<i>Noises</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 17 1914</i>	<i>MAR 7 1914</i>	<i>#301</i>		<i>Messer St. Laconia,</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>						<i>Trans. G. M. Corcoran Cong. of ind. H. H.</i>	
						<i>apptd by Probate Ct. Rockingham Co. N. H.</i>	
						<i>1915</i>	
						<i>Transferred to: SEP 2 1915</i>	<i>voucher</i>
Transferred from:	<i>CONCORD</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 24 1915</i>		
Died:	<i>4/15/15</i>			Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	<i>4828</i>	Act June 27, 1890.	Home:	<i>AUG 2 1915</i>	6-081		

NAME: *Hatch, Calvin O.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *484467* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 43 Mass. Inf*

Disability:

9-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
					<i>Oct 30, 1924</i>	
					<i>Date not known</i>	<i>NOV 7 - 1924</i>
					<i>Remarks: ck</i>	

NAME: Hatch, Calvin O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484,467 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. F 43 Mass. Inf. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 42	13	March, '07	4 Nov. '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 15	25	Oct. 1910	2 Nov. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 19	18	Dec. 1912	6 June 1913				
Fee: 22	15	Oct. 1915					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>947-2</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Hatch, Carlos H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39,234 ARMY INVALID. Civil War.

Service: Pri. Co. 4th Lt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism and res. dis. of heart and mal. pos.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 19 th Dec. 1906	8 th Feb. 1907				
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 7 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 24 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued payable to widow Mary H. Order dated Sept 6, 1911.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>7469</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Calvin O. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12189 Certificate No. 484,467

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 17 22 20 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50	
	3				3	5				4	57		3	4	96		3	4		
	4	4	5880		4	5				18c. 62 72		4	4	96		4	4			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4			2	X				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5			3	5				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	45. 22. 13				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	57			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	57			3	4	94 10		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	3990		4	4	57			4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1926

Trans. to Me. Payment Card

NAME: Carlos H. Hatch Certificate No. 092334

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	75 20		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME CAROLINE B HATCH

Certificate No.

915752

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. for 25 4/19

NAME:

Caroline B. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

915752

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Hatch Caroline H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 452.047 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Simon Hatch

Service: Pr. H. 6th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 29th Nov. 1895</u>	<u>23rd Sept. 1897</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: ✓

Died: Nov. 29, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1918 Died: Nov. 29, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 27, 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5912155 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled payable to Levi W. Hall

Former Roll No. 2278 J. R. D. 1, Hardwick, Vt.

MAR 8 1918
NOV 2 1918 6-679

NAME: Hatch Cassie A DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800.178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WID.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pr. D. 4 Me. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>July 4. 14</u>	<u>Nov 23. 15</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Pro Fee. L. M. Staples Atty 12/15/15

Washington Me.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30. 1916 Bureau notified: 3-888 - Dec 9 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2121924 Dated Dec 16 Canceled

Union Me. P. T. D. Died Oct. 30 1916 Jan 11. 1917

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917 Emma L. Jones - Box 222, Union, Me.

ORIGINAL 6-679

NAME: <u>Caroline H. Hatch</u>				Certificate No. <u>452047</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> @ <u>8</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12.25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	10	36
	3	24	34		3	9	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			
				1931.			
				1932.			
				1933.			
				1934.			
				1935.			
				1936.			
				1937.			
				1938.			
				1939.			
				1940.			
				1941.			
				1942.			
				1943.			
				1944.			
				1945.			
				1946.			
				1947.			
				1948.			
				1949.			
				1950.			
				1951.			
				1952.			
				1953.			
				1954.			
				1955.			
				1956.			
				1957.			
				1958.			
				1959.			
				1960.			
				1961.			
				1962.			
				1963.			
				1964.			
				1965.			
				1966.			
				1967.			
				1968.			
				1969.			
				1970.			
				1971.			
				1972.			
				1973.			
				1974.			
				1975.			
				1976.			
				1977.			
				1978.			
				1979.			
				1980.			
				1981.			
				1982.			
				1983.			
				1984.			
				1985.			
				1986.			
				1987.			
				1988.			
				1989.			
				1990.			
				1991.			
				1992.			
				1993.			
				1994.			
				1995.			
				1996.			
				1997.			
				1998.			
				1999.			
				2000.			
				2001.			
				2002.			
				2003.			
				2004.			
				2005.			
				2006.			
				2007.			
				2008.			
				2009.			
				2010.			
				2011.			
				2012.			
				2013.			
				2014.			
				2015.			
				2016.			
				2017.			
				2018.			
				2019.			
				2020.			
				2021.			
				2022.			
				2023.			
				2024.			
				2025.			
				2026.			
				2027.			
				2028.			
				2029.			
				2030.			
				2031.			
				2032.			
				2033.			
				2034.			
				2035.			
				2036.			
				2037.			
				2038.			
				2039.			
				2040.			
				2041.			
				2042.			
				2043.			
				2044.			
				2045.			
				2046.			
				2047.			
				2048.			
				2049.			
				2050.			
				2051.			
				2052.			
				2053.			
				2054.			
				2055.			
				2056.			
				2057.			
				2058.			
				2059.			
				2060.			
				2061.			
				2062.			
				2063.			
				2064.			
				2065.			
				2066.			
				2067.			
				2068.			
				2069.			
				2070.			
				2071.			
				2072.			
				2073.			
				2074.			
				2075.			
				2076.			
				2077.			
				2078.			
				2079.			
				2080.			
				2081.			
				2082.			
				2083.			
				2084.			
				2085.			
				2086.			
				2087.			
				2088.			
				2089.			
				2090.			
				2091.			
				2092.			
				2093.			
				2094.			
				2095.			
				2096.			
				2097.			
				2098.			
				2099.			
				2100.			
				2101.			
				2102.			
				2103.			
				2104.			
				2105.			
				2106.			
				2107.			
				2108.			
				2109.			
				2110.			
				2111.			
				2112.			
				2113.			
				2114.			
				2115.			
				2116.			
				2117.			
				2118.			
				2119.			
				2120.			
				2121.			
				2122.			
				2123.			
				2124.			
				2125.			
				2126.			
				2127.			
				2128.			
				2129.			
				2130.			
				2131.			
				2132.			
				2133.			
				2134.			
				2135.			
				2136.			
				2137.			
				2138.			
				2139.			
				2140.			
				2141.			
				2142.			
				2143.			
				2144.			
				2145.			
				2146.			
				2147.			
				2148.			
				2149.			
				2150.			
				2151.			
				2152.			
				2153.			
				2154.			
				2155.			
				2156.			
				2157.			
				2158.			
				2159.			
				2160.			
				2161.			
				2162.			
				2163.			
				2164.			
				2165.			
				2166.			
				2167.			
				2168.			
				2169.			
				2170.			
				2171.			
				2172.			
				2173.			
				2174.			
				2175.			
				2176.			
				2177.			
				2178.			
				2179.			
				2180.			
				2181.			
				2182.			
				2183.			
				2184.			
				2185.			
				2186.			
				2187.			
				2188.			
				2189.			
				2190.			
				2191.			
				2192.			
				2193.			
				2194.			
				2195.			
				2196.			
				2197.			
				2198.			
				2199.			
				2200.			
				2201.			
				2202.			
				2203.			
				2204.			
				2205.			
				2206.			
				2207.			
				2208.			
				2209.			
				2210.			
				2211.			
				2212.			
				2213.			
				2214.			
				2215.			
				2216.			
				2217.			
				2218.			
				2219.			
				2220.			
				2221.			
				2222.			
				2223.			
				2224.			
				2225.			
				2226.			
				2227.			
				2228.			
				2229.			
				2230.			
				2231.			
				2232.			
				2233.			
				2234.			
				2235.			
				2236.			
				2237.			
				2238.			
				2239.			
				2240.			
				2241.			
				2242.			
				2243.			
				2244.			
				2245.			
				2246.			
				2247.			
				2248.			
				2249.			
				2250.			
				2251.			
				2252.			
				2253.			
				2254.			
				2255.			
				2256.			
				2257.			
				2258.			
				2259.			
				2260.			
				2261.			
				2262.			
				2263.			
				2264.			
				2265.			
				2266.			
				2267.			
				2268.			
				2269.			
				2270.			
				2271.			
				2272.			
				2273.			
				2274.			
				2275.			
				2276.			
				2277.			
				2278.			
				2279.			
				2280.			
				2281.			
				2282.			
				2283.			
				2284.			
				2285.			
				2286.			
				2287.			
				2288.			
				2289.			
				2290.			
				2291.			
				2292.			
				2293.			
				2294.			
				2295.			
				2296.			
				2297.			
				2298.			
				2299.			
				2300.			
				2301.			
				2302.			
				2303.			
				2304.			
				2305.			
				2306.			
				2307.			
				2308.			
				2309.			
				2310.			
				2311.			
				2312.			
				2313.			
				2314.			
				2315.			
				2316.			
				2317.			
				2318.			

NAME: *Hatch Cassie R.* **BROTHERS, SISTERS, SONS & DAUGHTERS** (3-P. A. 4.)
SPECIAL ACT.
Certificate No. *642,810* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**
Name of Soldier: *Albion L. Hatch*
Service: *Priv. 1st, 24th Me. Inf.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>	<i>JUL 17 1920</i>				

Fees: *special app.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To continue during period of helplessness.
Payable to Cassie R. Hatch Claimant.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

NAME: *Hatch Catherine F.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)
of *Apr. 19, 1908.*
Certificate No. *482,180* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
Name of Soldier: *William W.*
Service: *Priv. E, 58*
75 **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1899</i>	<i>12 Aug 1899</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 30 - 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: <i>Bessie A. Hatch</i>				BROTHERS, SISTERS, SONS & DAUGHTERS.				Certificate No. <i>642,810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1912</i>				Rate: <i>20 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependant Relative. CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB	10	12
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: CATHERINE F. HATCH, <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													Certificate No. <i>5900</i>		482,180								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 15 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	33		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hatch, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781.652 ARMY INVALID. Law: 20065 15056
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. K 10 Wis. Inf.

Disability: 7.0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb. 1907	MAR 30 1907	Inc.	30	May 10 1913	JUN 24 1913
Inc.	15	13 May '08	30 July 08.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	16 May 1912	JUN 29 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 21 1918

Died: Jan 31, 1922. (37) Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25670 Home: 20065
 Act June 27-'90 25670 Home: 754 10/15/18

NAME: Hatch Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781.652 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 21 1918

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Charles Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>781.652</u>										
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1	
	2	10	33 07		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	12	120 NH		2	
	3	18	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	9	120 NF		3	
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	10	120 NH		4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1	
	2	10	36 10		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	22	120 NH		2	
	3	14	36		3	19	61		3	4	90		3	13	161 NH		3	
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	10	150 NH		4	
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1	
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	22	150 NF		2	
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	23	150 NF		3	
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	12	150 NH		4	
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	150		1926.	1	
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME:				Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1913</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Hatch, Charles* ^{alias Charles A. Lord} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 1 Me. Vol. A.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 May 1908	<i>11 June 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>1550 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *app. from Madison (Maine) Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to: *Wife etc. Marshall Mass.*

Died: *March 27 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1916* Group 2 to Group 3 *AUG 27 1915*

Remarks: *Suspended for July 1/11* *60 1/13/14*
Feb 1914 Withheld 23 25 Com orders 1/2 paid and withheld to wife Apr 1914
Elizabeth
One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 12 MCH 1914 9/21/15 ed o v a n d s

Former Roll No. *513* JUN 27 1890 Home: *W H 9/21/15 ed o v a n d s*

NAME: *Hatch, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: *transferred from*
Group 2 to Group 3 *AUG 27 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>1550 to May 4/15</i>	<i>(1/2 wife)</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Charles Hatch alias Charles H. Lord* Certificate No. *1011297*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.15⁵⁰ W.H* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1	18	23.25	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	18	23.25		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	15	23.25		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	10	23.25		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	18	23.25	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	87			3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	224		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	46.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	16	23.25		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	16	23.25		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	23.25		4				4				4		

6-691

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Charles A* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *3rd Gt. Muse Band Siege Art Brig* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 July 1902</i>	<i>20 Dec 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>Jul 1910</i>	<i>11 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			
<i>Res 27</i>		<i>Mar 7, 1916</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Died: <i>June 7, 1920</i>				Accrued order dated <i>JAN 14 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>payable to widow Jennie E. Hatch</i>				Transferred to: <i>Eaton, New York</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1920</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JAN 24 1921</i>			
				<i>MAY 22 1918</i>			

NAME: *Hatch Charles A* 15140 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674,189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corp 6 1 Wis HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 June 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending 4 Sept 07 date of death. Payable to Hattie B Hatch widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 25-789</i>				Home:			

NAME: Hatch				Charles A Hatch				Certificate No. 1053078										
Last paid to:				Rate: 100 24 24 38 50				Remarks: Set of May 11, 1918										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2	5			2	6			2	4	114		2					
	3	6			3	6			3	4	114		3					
	4	7			4	6			4	4	114		4					
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2	7			2	5			2	4	114		2					
	3	8			3	8			3	4	81		3					
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	81		4					
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	1/2 95 87	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2					
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3					
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	81		4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	6	52		2	4	72		2	4	81		2					
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	81		3					
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	122 80		4					

NAME: <i>Charles D Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>674-189</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Sept 07 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks: <i>Died Sept 4 07</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Hatch Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pot. H. 16. Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum, and pres. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2H</i>		<i>17 20 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1905</i>				
		OCT 2 1907	JAN 14 1908				

Fees: *Exp'd J. H. Potts 7/6/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *5204* Home: *KH*

NAME: *Hatch Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pot H. 16 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	30	MAY 18 1912	OCT 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Mch 15, 1918.* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1918 3-1081**

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: *KH*

NAME: <i>Charles E. Hatch</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>482827</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	51 H.H.	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	51 H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3	16	51 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	14	51 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	14	72 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	Dropped to allow			4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	14	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>CHARLES E. HATCH,</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>482827</i>							
Last paid to: <i>482827</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	10	90 SH		2		
	3				3				3	10	90 SH		3		
	4				4				4	13	90 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	90 SH	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	13	90 SH		2		
	3				3				3	11	90 SH		3		
	4				4				4	11	90 SH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	90 SH	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 SH		2		
	3				3				3	14	90 SH		3		
	4				4				4	19	90 H.H.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	90 H.H.	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 SH		2		
	3				3				3	14	90 SH		3		
	4				4				4	12	90 SH		4		

NAME CHARLES F HATCH

Certificate No.

36299

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles F. Hatch

169 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

36,299

Last paid to:

78 to 22 Feb. 07

Rate:

4 mch. 07 to 6 20 24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 20	36	1911. 1 4 06		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 2 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2 11 30		2 2 6		2 4 60		2 4 105		3 10 4 50		2	
3 13 36		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		4 1 4 50		3	
4 14 36		4 5		4 4 60		4 4 105		5 12 4 50		4	
1 6		1 12		1 4 60		1 4 105		6 1 4 50		1	
2 11		2 5		2 4 60		2 4 105		7 2 4 50		2	
3 15		3 5		3 4 60		3 4 166 50		8 3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		9 4 4 50		4	
1 5		1 4 36.72 27		1 4 60 14 67		1 4 150		10 5 4 50		1	
2 5		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150		11 6 4 50		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		12 8		3	
4 11		4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 5		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 6		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 10		3 4 60		3 4 102 80		3 4 150				3	
4 6		4 60		4 4 105		4 4 150				4	

NAME: *Hatch, Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H, 6"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/09 (Capt. H. H. Hatch)* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20426* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *138259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. D. 13" Ill. V. Gar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>23</i>	"	<i>1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	"	<i>1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*

Remarks: *paid Nov 15 1919 Accrued order dated Dec. 28/19 payable to widow. (May 1920)*

Former Roll No. *587* JUN 27 1890 Home: *JAN 6 1921*

6-681

NAME: Charles F. Hatch 12284 Certificate No. 1105655

Last paid to: Sept. 27 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		16 68 80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		24 36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 14 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Hatch 138259 Certificate No. 138259

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 40 NOT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 51		2		4 118 67		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 51		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 51		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 51		3				3		
	4				4		36 15 90		4		4 51		4		1 121 16 00		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1		51	1921.	1		36	1925.	1		
	2		10 35 60		2		4 51 30		2		68 20		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		36		3		51		3		69		3				3		
	4		36		4		4 51		4		69		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2		4 51		2		4 69		2		Inc.		2		
	3		10 36		3		4 51		3		81 60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 51		4		90		4				4		2 1/2

NAME: *Hatch, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,002,539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/27/08 - (Cousin)* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1908*

Remarks: *Rm. Let #7430. Ad 11/2/08-42 -*

Former Roll No. *139 712* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Charles H. B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15185 61061*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. 6 Hatch's Battln. Minn. Cav.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 April 1906</i>	<i>5 May 1906</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5, 1912</i>	
		<i>22 Apr 10</i>				<i>Mar. 22, 1914</i>	
						<i>Mar. 22, 1915</i>	
						<i>30 Mar. 22, 1923 - June 2, 1913</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *40 Mch 22 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
inc. 72 DEC 8 1920 JAN 8 1921

Former Roll No. *25877* Home:

20231

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Hatch				Certificate No. 1,002,539			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12			Rate: 15			Remarks: 5	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	21 10	40	1911.	2		
1907.	3	4	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	4	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2		
1908.	3		GROUP 3	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: Charles H. B. Hatch				Certificate No. 807618			
Last paid to: 8-17-23			Rate: 15-17-23			Remarks: 30-40-50-72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	8	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2	5	21	1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3	6	24	1913.	3	4	45
1909.	4	20	24	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	45
1910.	2	8	24	1914.	2	6	45
1910.	3	15	33 60	1914.	3	4	51
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	4	51
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51
1915.	2			1919.	2	4	51
1915.	3			1919.	3	4	51
1915.	4			1919.	4	4	51
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	51
1920.	2			1924.	2	4	51
1920.	3			1924.	3	4	51
1920.	4			1924.	4	4	51
1921.	1			1925.	1	4	51
1921.	2			1925.	2	4	51
1921.	3			1925.	3	4	51
1921.	4			1925.	4	4	51
1922.	1			1926.	1	4	51
1922.	2			1926.	2	4	51
1922.	3			1926.	3	4	51
1922.	4			1926.	4	4	51
1927.	1			1930.	1	4	51
1927.	2			1930.	2	4	51
1927.	3			1930.	3	4	51
1927.	4			1930.	4	4	51

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hatch, Charles O</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>942605</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Corporal 1 Reg. Vol. Mtd Rifles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>27 June 1911</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to: <i>72 Mch 29. 1921 - May 23, 1921</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 30, 1921 (37)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>2696055</i>		Accrued order dated <i>3/12/23</i>	
<i>FOR 216 DATED 11/21 MADE</i>		<i>payable to widow Anna B.</i>	
<i>PAYMENT TO BEAS PH ON 11/28/21</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>615 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home: <i>FA 9/25/21</i>	

NAME: <i>Hatch Charles O</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>1009280</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907.
Service: <i>O F 141 Ill Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>
✓ Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>9 Apr 1917</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>
✓ Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>9 Apr 1922</i>	<i>" E. E. M "</i>
30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3060(a7)</i>			
Home:			

NAME: Charles O. Hatch 59 (72) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: \$12.75 36.40 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	8	4	10	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1	7	1	10	1	4 72	1	4 120	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 79	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	8	3	10/4	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 64.50	3	
4		4	72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	72	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	72	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1	10	1	72	1	4 90	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 72	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: Charles O. Hatch 8884^a Certificate No. 1009280
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12/3 15/18 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 SER	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 A.M.	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 NDB	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 NDB	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1		1	8 NT	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 D.D.	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3		3	10 NDB	3	4 45	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 EMP	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	3/18 LBL	1	4 45	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo	1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7/9. 34 80	3	4	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 11/29	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 8. E. R.	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 E. R.	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Hatch, Charles O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 141 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Dec 99</i>	<i>20 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21343* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 38 Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 10, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Dec 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
						<i>50 May 1, 1920.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1921*

Remarks: *Reis in lieu lost cert dated 16 Jan 1913.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles O Hatch</i>				3060				Certificate No. <i>1809280</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>21343</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED			3				3				3		
	4	ACT FEB. 8, '07			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ILL. UNDER May 1-1909

NAME: CHARLES P. HATCH,				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1171111</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1171111</i>				Rate: <i>24 4050</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	161		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hatch Charles R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *733,725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. F, 43rd Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>15 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>20 mch 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>2250 25 Oct. 1918</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 11, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>July 11, 1918</i>				<i>3-888</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>JAN 21 1919</i>							
<i>Widow Myra J. Hatch</i>				<i>43 Warren Ave</i>			
				<i>Brockton Mass</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8078 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				FEB 3 1919			
				ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Charles R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt E 57 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 20 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Anna C. Hatch, Jd.</i>							
<i>622 West 8th St. Erie, Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>282 S. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch, Charles S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>221131</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt M 2 N Y V Mtd Rifles</i>		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES. <i>75</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1279 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:		<i>1650 + 1000 + 912</i> <i>2150 Sept 1914</i> <i>87 " " 1919</i> <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to: <i>" 72 Jan 23, 1921 - Feb 26, 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>626 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Hatch, Charles S			
Certificate No.	<i>221 131</i>	ARMY INVALID	
Service	<i>Pt M 2 N Y V Mtd Rifles</i>	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 23 1921</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>October 27, 1923</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted <i>WH 10/15/23</i> Discharged <i>11/4/23</i>	
		Died <i>July 3, 1926</i> Reported <i>AUG 9 - 1926</i> Remarks: <i>CR.</i>	
<i>July 31, 26</i> payable to <i>Lucy M. Morris</i>		reimbursement order dated <i>MAR. 2. 8 1927</i> <i>148 - Ross St.</i> <i>Batavia</i> <i>New York</i> <i>OCT 31 1923</i>	

CANCELED

NAME: Hatch Charles S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214907 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 1st Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 2 1921 ^R	Dec 12 1922				

Fees: \$10 Levi A. Todd ^{7d 4/3/23}

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 13 1922 6-491

NAME: Hatch Charlephine A. Dead 39767 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594 628 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Forrest R.

Service: Priv. 7 - 16. 57. 4. 1st. 4. 1st. 4. 1st.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
B.	8	4 Nov. 1903	10 July 1905	Carrie A.	4 Nov 1903	18 Feb. 1905

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23 1905 Bureau notified: Oct 7 1905

Remarks: Lockeford, Cal.

Former Roll No. 426/2 - 1013 6-679

NAME: Charles S. Hatch					Certificate No. 1214907																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C-881

NAME: Charlephine A. Hatch					Certificate No. 394628																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Lillian F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr. a 75 Mpr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Oct 00	28 Mar 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Chester H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 1 E. 26" Sa 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>9023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/11* Bureau notified: JUL 1 2 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Chattie F. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>509566</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	8	34		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36
1915.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1923.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1924.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1925.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1926.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1927.	1	4	75	1928.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1928.	1	4	75	1929.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1929.	1	4	75	1930.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1930.	1	4	75	1931.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Chester W. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>22519</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Hatch Chloe A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 892,241		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier Daniel W.			
Service Pt Co. K 83 Pa. Inf and 17 Co 2nd Battln. V.R.C.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	
Died Feb 19-1929			
Reported MAR 20 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: Hatch Chloe A.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 892,241		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Daniel W. Hatch			
Service: Pvt. Co. K, 83rd Penn. Inf. and 17th Co. 2nd Battln. V. R. C.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	May 8, 1920	Sept. 21, 1920
Fees: \$10 William F. Blanchard		OCT 14 1920	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

OCT 2 1920
~~OCT 3~~ 1920

NAME

Certificate No.

CHLOE A HATCH

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

892241

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Chloe A. Hatch

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

892,241

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME Hatch, Christian		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 691 986	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt F 175 Ohio V Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 3 1920					
				<i>July 2. 1925</i> Died <i>OK</i> Reported <i>JUL 13 1925</i>			
Died <i>July 2. 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated SEP 4 - 1925 payable to <i>Rosa Humble</i>				<i>PP 2.</i> <i>Greenfield</i> <i>Ohio</i>			

NAME: <i>Hatch, Christian</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 691 986		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr F 175 ovd.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>148.700</i>	
Disability:		Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 July 20</i>	<i>15 Dec 91</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 May 13</i>		Inc.	72	OCT 3-1920	OCT 21 1920
		32 JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>521</i>				Home:			

NAME CHRISTIAN HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

691986

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	14 69 ⁶⁰									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Christian Hatch

Last paid to:

Rate:

2200 32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

691986

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 216
	2			2	9 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 72
	3			3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 72
	4			4	7 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	12 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 72
	3			3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 72
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 57		1	4 216		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 57	1921.	2	4 216	1925.	2	Trans. to Mo.
	3	14 36		3	4 57 R		3	4 67 ²⁷		3	4 216		3	Payment Card
	4	4		4			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4 216		4	
	1	7 36		1	4 57		1	67 ⁵⁰		1	4 216		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 57	1918.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4 216	1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4 57		3	4 94 ¹⁰		3	4 216		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4			4	

NAME: *Hatch Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *537 835* **ARMY INVALID.** From Gen Law.
 Service: *Brig A 5th Inf.* **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 April 1910.* Bureau notified: *16 May 1910 (Com's card).*

Remarks: *Ord mid Lucy W. as per Accd. Ord. 6 June 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Hatch, Clara* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *834762* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Frank*

Service *1st Lt B 2nd Wis. Inf & Capt A 2nd Iowa Cav.* 6-687a

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug 20, 1925*

Reported *SEP 17 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: Christopher C Hatch <i>Dead (1909-10).</i>					Certificate No. 537.835														
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908					Rate: 20 (for 17)					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME CLARA HATCH													
Certificate No. 834762													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP. 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 7-9/12

CHECK CANCELED

3-1087

2-9/12

NAME: *Hatch, Clara* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt 93 2nd Wisconsin Inf and Capt A 2nd Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 5, 1916</i>	<i>November 27, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Clara C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912.240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward P.*

Service: *Dr. B. 33rd Ills Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1922</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Clara Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>834.762</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act April 19, 1903.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	75
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	60	1928.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30
1929.	1	4	30	1930.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4	30		4	4	30

1918 JAN 3 143.60
 1918 11 74.13
 1918 2 4 75
 1918 3 4 75
 1918 4 4 75
 1920 1 4 90
 1920 2 4 90
 1920 3 4 90
 1920 4 4 90
 1921 1 4 90
 1921 2 4 90
 1921 3 4 90
 1921 4 4 90
 1922 1 4 90
 1922 2 4 90
 1922 3 4 90
 1922 4 4 90
 1923 1 4 90
 1923 2 4 90
 1923 3 4 90
 1923 4 4 90
 1924 1 4 90
 1924 2 4 90
 1924 3 4 90
 1924 4 4 90
 1925 1 4 90
 1925 2 4 90
 1925 3 4 90
 1925 4 4 90
 1926 1 4 90
 1926 2 4 90
 1926 3 4 90
 1926 4 4 90
 1927 1 4 60
 1927 2 4 30
 1927 3 4 30
 1927 4 4 30
 1928 1 4 30
 1928 2 4 30
 1928 3 4 30
 1928 4 4 30
 1929 1 4 30
 1929 2 4 30
 1929 3 4 30
 1929 4 4 30
 1930 1 4 30
 1930 2 4 30
 1930 3 4 30
 1930 4 4 30

NAME: <i>Clara C. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.240</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1918 5/2 48.5
 1920 1 4 90
 1920 2 4 90
 1920 3 4 90
 1920 4 4 90
 1921 1 4 90
 1921 2 4 90
 1921 3 4 90
 1921 4 4 90
 1922 1 4 90
 1922 2 4 90
 1922 3 4 90
 1922 4 4 90
 1923 1 4 90
 1923 2 4 90
 1923 3 4 90
 1923 4 4 90
 1924 1 4 90
 1924 2 4 90
 1924 3 4 90
 1924 4 4 90
 1925 1 4 90
 1925 2 4 90
 1925 3 4 90
 1925 4 4 90
 1926 1 4 90
 1926 2 4 90
 1926 3 4 90
 1926 4 4 90
 1927 1 4 90
 1927 2 4 90
 1927 3 4 90
 1927 4 4 90
 1928 1 4 90
 1928 2 4 90
 1928 3 4 90
 1928 4 4 90
 1929 1 4 90
 1929 2 4 90
 1929 3 4 90
 1929 4 4 90
 1930 1 4 90
 1930 2 4 90
 1930 3 4 90
 1930 4 4 90

NAME: *Hatch Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1920*

Certificate No. *232 311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Co. H. 41. "O. I. I."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>86</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>12 Apr 87</i>			
	<i>1219</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30. 1922-* Bureau notified: *5-7-1921- & - JAN 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *#63* 6-679
JAN 2 1917

NAME: *Hatch Clarence A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *345514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st W. H. Co.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart, etc. dis. of arms and lower extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1898</i>	<i>19 Sept 1899</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 7 1917</i>	<i>Nov 8 1918</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *32 mch 5 1919*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Danville, Vermont*

Died: *May 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 19 1921 payable to widow Anna E Hatch*

Former Roll No. *7459* Home: *JAN 29 1921* 6-681

NAME: Clara E. Hatch CIVIL WAR WIDOW
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1920~~
 Certificate No. 232311

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 30
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Clarence A. Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 345514

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 51	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 51	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2	2
3 51	3 11 51	3 4 51	3 4 97.25	3	3
4 51	4 2 51	4 4 51	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 51	1 6 51	1 4 51	1 4 96	1	1
2 51	2 9 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	2	2
3 51	3 8 51	3 4 51	3 4 133.52	3	3
4 51	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 187.80	4	4
1909. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 187.80	1924. TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. TO DATE OF DEATH
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 20	2	2
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 20	3	3
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 20	4	4
1910. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 20	1925. TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. TO DATE OF DEATH
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 20	2	2
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 20	3	3
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 20	4	4

GROUP 1

NAME: HATCH, CLYDE				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1219 973		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: Sgt F 3 U.S. V Cav.							
Disability: -----							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 14, 1921	Feb. 10, 1923				
Fees: \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. Paid 3/12/23							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. FEB 19 1923				Home:			
6-641							

NAME: Hatch, Cornelia C.				87219 (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No.		572948		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		George J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pri A, 50 Wis							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 May 1904				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mich 12. 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 7484				MAR 30 1917 79			

NAME: C L Y D E H A T C H										Certificate No. 1219 973																	
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		1931.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		1932.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Cornelia E. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>572948</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>#25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1927.		1		1931.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 86</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1928.		1		1932.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1	
		2	<i>19 36</i>			2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Hatch, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10415* ARMY INVALID. *May 11, 1912*
Mexican War.

Service: *Pri Co C. Easton's Battn Mo Inf Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 meh 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *no (1/21/13)*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/19/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1914*

Remarks: *Dr 7/28/09 Salem, Ark.*

Died: *6/19/14* Accused or dated: *6/26/15*

payable to widow *Hannah E.* *7/3*

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Cyrus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28,272* ARMY INVALID. *2343*

Service: *Pri. - D. - 1" Minn. Vols.*

Disability: *limb shot and left hip & res. total disability of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *July 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *Selma, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1178/11 - 124/14 - 329/15* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>10415</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2	1/16	46		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3		<i>W</i>		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	9	60		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	17	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	60		2	17	87.33		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	24	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus M. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>28, 272</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>46</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	138	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	138		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	138	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3										<i>Dec 19 Jan 1910</i> <i>Accrued 14</i> <i>Paid to Frances A. Hatch, wid.</i>									

NAME: *Hatch, Daniel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv H. 83 Pa Inf 17 Co 2^d Bull. & R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mar 20 1916</i>	<i>June 30 1916</i>				
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>					
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1920* Bureau notified: *May 22 1920* Accrued order dated: *Sept 21 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Chloee A Hatch*
95 North Street,
Union City, Penna
OCT 2 1920

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 3 1920* 6-691

NAME: *Hatch Daniel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv H 83 Pa. Inf 17-2^d Battn U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 20 1916</i>	<i>June 16 1916</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H.L.* Home: *JUL 8 1918* 6-691

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>36815</i>							
Last paid to: <i>April 4, 1920</i> Rate: <i>40 50</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

39³³ **TO DATE OF DEATH**
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>36815</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-24</i> Rate: <i>25 30 40</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		<i>17/12/33</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>+</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>128</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch, Daniel W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>36815</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 16 83 Pa</i>							
Disability: <i>G. s. wd. hand</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1883</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1883</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>140GR</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch, David</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>233445</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW							
Service: <i>Pt 6 100 Pa</i>											
Disability: <i>G. s. head</i>											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
		<i>6 27 Mch 1893</i>	<i>26 Jan 1887</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 19</i>					
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 12 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 17 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 26. 1914</i>								
Fees:			<i>24 Dec. 17 1920</i>								
Transferred from:						<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>					
Died:						Bureau notified:					
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. <i>445</i>						Home:					

6-681

NAME: Daniel W. Hatch				Certificate No. 36215																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	7 1/2		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	Act May 1, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David Hatch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 233445															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 No. 20 35-50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	1/2			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	28			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2		1916.	1	Inc. 5	54 ²⁷	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	60		3	4	157		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	25			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	20			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23			4	4	18		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	MAR 12	18	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/14			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9/13			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME DAVID HATCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 233445

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: David a Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1090902

Last paid to: *James 806* Rate: *18 22.50*

Remarks: *3250*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/4 36	1911. 1 4/4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 1/2 36	2 1/2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 10/17 36	3 10/17 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 20 36	1 20 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 X X	2 X X	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 10/5 35.60	3 X X	3 4 57	3 11 169.80	3	3
4 11 36	4 17 108.90	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 22-63.12	3 5 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 57	1 14.64.93	GROUP 3	1	1
2 X X	2 4 57	2 4 67.50		2	2
3 10 42.60	3 4 57	3 4 94.10		3	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96		4	4

NAME: *Hatch David C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *650599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16012*
 Service: *P. 156 Ind.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Disability: *A* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	Apr 16, 1916	June 27, 1916	Inc.	22	Apr 16, 1916	June 27, 1916
31	JUN 10 1918			31	JUN 10 1918		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 19, 1923		72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 19, 1923	
Ending Nov. 17, 1921	date of death	Transferred to:		Ending Nov. 17, 1921	date of death	Transferred to:	
Payable to Elizabeth, widow.		Payable to Elizabeth, widow.		Payable to Elizabeth, widow.		Payable to Elizabeth, widow.	
Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1920</i>	<i>JAN 20 1923</i>		Died: <i>Nov. 17, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1920</i>	<i>JAN 20 1923</i>	
Remarks:				Remarks:			

Former Roll No. *Act 16012* Home: *MAY 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Davis W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *16807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD Mexican War.*
 Service: *Pri Capt Walker's Indpt Co Tex mtd Rangers*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>mch 1906</i>	<i>13 Apr 1906</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
<i>dec 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>15 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Transferred from:</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>	<i>Transferred to:</i>		<i>Transferred from:</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>	<i>Transferred to:</i>	
Died: <i>July 14 1908</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-298 7/24/08</i>			Died: <i>July 14 1908</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-298 7/24/08</i>		
Remarks:				Remarks:			

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David C Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1990 <i>650599</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15 19 22 32 50 72</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Davis W. Hatch</i>				DEAD			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 \$ 20</i>				Certificate No. <i>16807</i>			
Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hatch Deborah R*

Certificate No. *844.119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Robert P. Morse*

Service: *Sgt. K. 3 Mass Mil Coy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081* - SEP 23 1920

Remarks: *Charles L. Bates Cons*
Plymouth Mass Bond \$1200
Ev. filed with Aud'r May 1, 1918.

Died *Aug 26, 1920* Reimbursement order dated **DEC 17 1921**
payable to *Charles L. Bates* 623 Sandwich Rd.
Former Roll No. **MAY 17 1918** *East Wareham, Mass.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Hatch De Forest W.**

Certificate No. **807018** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 13 Vt V I**

Disability: **1 80**

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *Oct 11, 1928* Reported **NOV 17 1928**
Remarks: *Letter to Dck inquiry*

NAME: HATCH, DE FOREST W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 807018		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pl K, 13th V.I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 23 1907	DEC 9 1907		32
REISSUE	15	NOV 1 1911	NOV 9 1911	Inc.	50
REISSUE	19		APR 2 1913		
Fees:		<i>(22) Sept 1 1916</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Reis & Inc. Co. dated 9 Nov. 1911 from DeForest W. Hatch allan Inc</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>18571 Act of June 27, 1909.</i>			Home:		

6-881

NAME: <i>Hatch DeForest</i>		61119 20509		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>181687</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1909</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. K. 10 Wis Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Mar 1893</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>
Fees:		<i>20 July 22 1912</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
MILWAUKEE					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>26209</i>			Home: <i>20509</i>		

JUN - 6 1917 6-881

NAME DE FOREST W. HATCH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 807018															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: # 22 50				Remarks: 32 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	12	57 ✓	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	15	57.		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	17	57.		3	4	96		3	1	4		3		
	4	27	36		4	8	39 30		4	11	57.		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	17	57.	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11			2	23	57.		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11			3	Inc. 57 35		3	4	96		3	3	4 50		3			
	4	11	36		4	7			4	28	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	12	45 30	1917.	1	3/16	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	14	67		2	6/13	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	29			3	20	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	13	57		4	12	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	17	57	1918.	1	13	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	15	57		2	14	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	16	57 ✓		3	4	94 10		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Delos Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>181687</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 20 24 35 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105 20	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105 20		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105 20		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105 20		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105 20	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105 20		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		30 27	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	5	69 87 5		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Hatch, Dora

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 651 953

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier James Hatch

Service Corporal Co.C. 4th Tennessee Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept. 27, 1929	Feb. 25, 1930			
Died		June 5, 1930.				
Reported			JUL 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME Hatch, Dora A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 630137

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah B

Service Pt M 8 Ind Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 27, 1927				
Reported			DEC 3			
Remarks:						

12000000

NAME Dora Hatch

Certificate No. 1 651 953

Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

69

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	30	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH								10					
APRIL								157					
MAY								4B 30					
JUNE								4 30					
JULY								4 30					
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME DORA A HATCH

Certificate No. 630137

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hatch Dora A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>33611</i> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>630137</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah B</i>			
Service: <i>P M 8 Ind C</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>34258 Act</i>			

NAME: <i>Hatch Downing</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1.006.003</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Priv 26. 20" me Inf</i>		<i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>	
Disability:		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>mech. 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>
<i>Rel's 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>
<i>Rel's 13</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Inc. 17.2 Dec 9-1920 FEB 25 1921	
Died: <i>Mar 31/923 8-1081 D</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>Died Mar 3 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1923 payable to widow Julia C Hatch</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 15 1921</i>		Home: <i>ORR 2. north Berwick. Maine.</i>	

NAME: <u>Dora A Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>630137</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1909

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Downing Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1.006.003</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2	4	45		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	216		2		
	3	5	18		3	5	43		3	4	87		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	28 20		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1909

DEAD

CHECK 4/6 150/33

6-651

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Hatch, Edmund	
1055428		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Act of May 1, 1920	
Pt I 49 Mass Mil Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 24 1923				
	72	March 27 1923					

March 19, 1926

Letter Finance.

Reported

APR 10 1926

used Mar 19, 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1926

payable to widow Mary F. Hatch

132 North Church St.

Spartanburg S.C.

NAME: Hatch, Edmund		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1055428		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pri. I 49 mass. mil. Inf.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>	
Disability:		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		26 Feb. 1907	9 Nov. 1907	Inc.	22	Feb 4. 1916	Dec 30. 1916
Inc. 15		14 Sept. 1911	28 Sept. 1911		32	June 10. 1918	
Reis. 19		31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. JAN 9 1917

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

EDMUND HATCH

Act of May 1, 1920

1055428

GROUP 3

NAME:				Last paid to:				Rate:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.								
Edmund Hatch				4 Sept, '07 c 8				10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				12532				1055,428								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	13			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3			
	4	7	61 ⁰⁷		4	13	44 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4			
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	6			2	0			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3	10.			3	7			3	4	57		3	11	69 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57 ²⁵		4				4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	45	36 ⁵³	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	Payment Card				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4			

NAME:

Hatch, Edmund J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39947

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Captains Clerk "Aries"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	10 Jan. 1908	28 mch. 1908				
Revs	15 1/2	12 June 1912	24 Apr 1913				
	19	13 Apr 1914					
For:	22 1/2	13 Apr 1919					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 23, 1915

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1224829 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Edmund J. Hatch

1720

Certificate No.

39,947

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~18~~ 19.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		4 57		2		Inc.		2		
	3				3	5			3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4	5			4		4 57		4				4		
	1	4/8 21.60			1	5			1		4 57		1				1		
1908.	2	11 36		1912.	2	5			2		GROUP 3	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3		✓		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4 17 36 57			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4 46 50			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 46 50			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4 46 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4 52 45			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	57			4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Edna A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. E. 80 U. S. Col. Inf.*

Service: *2nd Lt.*

ISSUES. *P.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 6, 1920</i>	<i>May 18, 1920</i>			
<i>J 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1043*

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Edward D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv. A, 3rd Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. A</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *File 7-1213* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1913*

Remarks: *Had payable to widow Hatch, (under Act May 25, 1913)*

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from General Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edna A. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>888143</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>1000, 1000, 1000</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Edward D. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>458125</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1913</i>				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Hatch Edward D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4558/28* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. A. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Blood poisoning and res. dis. of arm and hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 22nd Sept. 1891</i>	<i>21st Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *7574* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Edward D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *B 33 9th U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Apr 1915</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M.</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Died Nov 26 1921* Accrued order dated *APR 3 1918* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO 905 Madison St.** Transferred to: **SECTION 1 JAN 5 1918**

Died: *Nov. 26. 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - DEC 22 1921*

Remarks: *Letter - DEC 22 1921* *Corvallis Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *21785(a8)* APR 18 1922 Home: *PA 125717*

6-681

NAME: Edward D. Hatch				Certificate No. 458125			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72.	
	2				2	6 72	
	3				3	12 72	
	4				4	5 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 72	
	2				2	9 72	
	3	9 72.			3	6 72	
	4	7 72			4	7 72	
	1	6 72			1	4 72	
1909.	2	6 72.		1913.	2	Proposed to all under Act of May 41, 1912	
	3	7 72.			3	GROUP 1	
	4	7 72			4		
	1	6 72			1		
1910.	2	7 72		1914.	2		
	3	8 72			3		
	4	6 72			4		

NAME: Edward D. Hatch				9041 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -				Certificate No. 942821			
Last paid to: 402414072812				Rate: 40 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 75	
	2				2	NT			2	4 75	
	3				3	5 NT			3	18 87 83	
	4				4				4	16 120 PH	
1908.	1	1/4 60 93		1912.	1	NT		1916.	1	4 90	
	2	6 JHJ			2	8 D D.			2	4 90	
	3	8 NT			3	18 N D B			3	4 90	
	4				4	12 M. A.			4	4 90	
1909.	1	4 NDB		1913.	1	4 1/3 LBL		1917.	1	4 90	
	2	9 NT			2	1 1/3 90 33			2	4 90	
	3	18 ST			3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3	4 90	
	4				4	4			4	4 90	
1910.	1	4 N. D.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90 PH	
	2	12 N. T			2	4 75			2	19 90 PH	
	3	7/8 38 50			3	4 75			3	16 118 PH	
	4	11 N. D. B			4	4 75			4	4 1/3 120 PH	

NAME: *Hatch Edward P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1908*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 5 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Hatch Edward P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st. Co. 14th Reg. I. L. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1907</i>				

Stopped under Act June 2, 1890

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1911*

Bureau notified: *Nov 9 1907*

Remarks: *Acid payable to widow Lillian A. Order dated Feb. 27 1909*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Concord N.H.*

6-691

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid JAN 1 1918 Rate: 30					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward P. Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102, 22, 4</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch - Edward W* **TO WIFE** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84.953* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Fr D 20 Mich*

Disability: *Dis throat - Chr bronchitis & etc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 88</i>	<i>20 July 88</i>	<i>Rept. 25</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 1914</i>	<i>4 Dec 1914</i>
				<i>Ending 27 Sept 1914 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Emily Hatch, widow</i>			
				<i>1219 Traver St., Ann Arbor, Mich</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to: <i>Sol. Home Mich.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 22, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 10 1914 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>1219 Traver St., Ann Arbor, Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL DEC 6 9 1914</i>				Home: 8443 <small>6-681</small>			

NAME **Hatch Edwin** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **313222** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 1 Ind Batty Ohio V L A**

Disability **100**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Nov. 14, 1925</i> Reported DEC 9 - 1925	
				Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	
Died <i>Nov. 14, 1925</i> Accrued order dated FEB 20 1926				<i>P. P. 5</i>	
payable to widow <i>Lennie Hatch</i>				<i>Grand Ledge Michigan</i>	

NAME: <u>Edward H Hatch</u>				Act of May 17, 1918 TO WIFE				Certificate No. <u>84953</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>THE CIVIL WAR. Emily, C.O.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME		EDWIN HATCH.												
Certificate No.		313222												
Fees		313222												
		Act of May 1, 1920												
		GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		28 18 33									
MARCH		4 50	4 50											
APRIL		4 50	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: <i>Hatch Edwin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9868 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>313222</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr. 1. Ind Btty Ohio V. L. A.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs & protruding hernia</i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Oct 90</i>	<i>30 Dec 90</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>13</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>11696</i>			Home: <i>8451</i> 6-681		

NAME: <i>Hatch Edwin J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>215307</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pr. 1. Co Andrew's S. Mass.</i>		ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1901</i>		
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 mch 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>21 Aug. 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <i>1st Sept 1910 (Home)</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ed. with Sarah & 40 for Dec. 1911. 1911.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>			Home:		

NAME:

Edwin Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

313222

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

30-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	1923.	3	4	
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	1923.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.	1924.	3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50
1909.	1	4/9	90-	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
	2	7/1	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	1		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		2		
	4	21	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		3		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		4		
	2	17	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4					
	4	13/11	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4					

NAME:

Edwin P. Hatch Dead

Certificate No.

215.307

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 (214)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	44 76		2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	12/15	39		4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hatch: Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pr H 171 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 Apr 92</i>	<i>11 Mar 93</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>April 6. 1916</i>	<i>July 11. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>4 Oct 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>April 6. 1921</i>	<i>36</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26-1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Died June 26 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 9 1918* *Newton Falls*

Viola A. *Ohio.*

JUL 29 1916 Former Roll No. *775* MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Edwin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 1900.*

Service: *Pris B. 17 me Sup + 100 leo. 2 Battn U.R.B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Detrait Me*

Died: *Feb. 24 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 24 1915* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 16 1917*

Josephine J. Hatch. 166 Long St. Augusta,

MAE 20 1917 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin Hatch</u>										Date of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>849824</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>2-15-18</u>										Remarks: <u>1-1-18</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2			9 36	2			4 45	2				2				2									
3				3			9 36	3			4 45	3				3				3									
4				4			9 36	4			4 45	4				4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2			10 36	2			4 45	2				2				2									
3				3			10 36	3			4 54	3				3				3									
4				4			4 45	4			4 54	4				4				4									
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2			7 36	2			4 45	2			4 54	2				2				2									
3			14 36	3			4 45	3			DEAD	3				3				3									
4			9 36	4			4 45	4				4				4				4									
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		30 1380	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2			9 36	2			4 45	2			GROUP 3	2				2				2									
3			12 36	3			4 45	3				3				3				3									
4			13 36	4			4 45	4				4				4				4									

NAME: <u>Edwin P. Hatch</u>										Date of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>119741</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Sept 1907</u>										Rate: <u>30-00-00</u>										Remarks: <u>OK 71584861 Canceled</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2			5 60	2				2				2				2									
3				3			4 60	3				3				3				3									
4			4 108 53	4			4 60	4				4				4				4									
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2			4 60	2			5 60	2				2				2				2									
3			4 60	3			6 60	3				3				3				3									
4			7 60	4			274 60 33	4			DEAD	4				4				4									
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 26 allowed	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2			4 60	2				2			GROUP 3	2				2				2									
3			4 60	3			4	3				3				3				3									
4			4 60	4			4 90	4				4				4				4									
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2			4 60	2			4 90	2				2				2				2									
3			5 60	3			4 90	3				3				3				3									
4			5 60	4			4 90	4				4				4				4									

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Hatch Elias T.

Certificate No.

38586

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ordinary Seaman USS Vermont; Nereus & North Carolina

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Date not given Reported NOV 7 1924 Remarks: Letter -	

NAME:

Hatch Elias T.

51334

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

38586

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Ord. Seaman U. S. S. "Vermont," "Nereus," and "N. Carolina"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
a.g.	8	16 Jan. 1907	15 Mar. 1907	5/11/12	19	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912
2/18/14	12	9 Mar. 1907	5 July 1907	Inc	22	Nov 1, 1914	Dec 19-1914
Inc	15	8 Mar. 1907	17 Dec. 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	T
Fees:				Inc 1.50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to: . . .			
New York June 4, 1909 C.O. Dec 13, 02							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. New York				Home:			

6-477

NAME ELIAS T HATCH

Certificate No.

38586

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elias T Hatch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

38586

Last paid to:

Feb 4. 09

Rate:

12 = 17 22 1/2

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 46	3 9 46	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 8 45	1 8 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 11 22 13 60	3 11 22 13 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 1/4 48	2 1/4 48	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 28 36	3 28 36	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 47 60	1 11 47 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 13 45	2 13 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 16 11 5	3 16 11 5	3 4 94 10	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

0-677

NAME: <i>Hatch Elias J</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>38586</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Ord Simon. U.S. 8th Infantry, 9th Regt</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Reir 1/2</i>	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>MAR 9 1907</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>JUL 5 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco - June 4/07</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>C/R - 12/13/07</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>5r Elias L Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>38586</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>43 33</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>Trans</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Elisha P Dead.* 15562 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *2 M Sgt E 104 Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 4 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 1907* Bureau notified *June 5 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-671

NAME: *Hatch Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ruffin Hatch^{alias} Armstrong*

Service: *Corp Co D 69 & Co A 63 US Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>	<i>Harry</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1909</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1918.* Bureau notified: *NCV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elisha P Hatch</i>					Dead.					Certificate No. <i>913.102</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>3/5 307</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Eliza Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>551620</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 + 2 25</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		187	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 41 80</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>22</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME: Hatch Eliza E.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 915945	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Eugene A. B.		
Service: Pvt H 12th Ill. Cav.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ENDING.		
Orig	30	Dec 7 1920
		Jul 8 1922
Fees: none		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		JUL 13 1922

6-679

NAME: Hatch Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 912809	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: David C.		
Service: Pvt & Cpl. B 156th Ind. Inf.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ENDING.		
Orig	30	Nov 28 1921
		Apr 22 1922
Fees: \$10 James R. Cole 5/13/22.		
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		MAY 2 1922

6-679

NAME: ELIZA E. HATCH												Certificate No. 915945							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	7/27 507			2					
		3				3				3	B-4 90			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4					

NAME: ELIZABETH HATCH												Certificate No. 912809							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	2 13 156			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4					

NAME Hatch Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
956887

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR
Special Act

Name of Soldier

Charles Hatch, alias Charles H Lord

Service

Pt B 1st Me H Art

0-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 26 1925			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hatch Elizabeth A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

826.051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Nathaniel P

Service:

Pr F. 3 Mass loan.

ISSUES. Married 1893.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 27, 1916	June 8, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-679

NAME Elizabeth Hatch

Certificate No. 956887

Fees none

CIVIL WAR
Special Act

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			7 41	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4	4	4	4 30					
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						
CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED												
3-10												

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-10

NAME: Elizabeth A. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 826.051

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *43307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Wefing*

Service: *Hosp. Stewd., 7th Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>17 Jan. 1864</i>				
Ren.	12	<i>14 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Dec. 27 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 14 1911 & Q</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC -4 1916</i>						

NAME: *Hatch Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *43307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *TRANSFERRED RENEWAL GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Wefing*

Service: *Hosp Steward 7th Md Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 Jan 1864</i>				
Ren	12	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN. Pittsburg Pa 12/29/09</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. 5-7-11</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Renl under act mar 3 1901</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>43307</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12 50 25 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>101</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i> ⁹³		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

4/20/11 Rev

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Hatch</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>43307</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8/7 May 1866</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>52</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/11 116.

1 24 36.

2 12 36.

3 24 36.

4 11 36.

Knoxville.

NAME **HATCH, ELIZABETH J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **43 307** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry C. Weefing**

Service **Hosp Stwd 7 Md Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 2, 1923.		3-1081D			
Reported	JUL 12 1923					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Hatch Elizabeth J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **43307** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C. Weefing**

Service: **Hosp. Stwd. 7 Md. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen.	12	14 Jan. 1909	27 Dec 1909			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Known Dec. 22 1909		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Name from Ruggie J. Weefing						
Former Roll No.		Cor. Market & Walnut Sts. Apalachicola, Fla				
64 Book		6-679				

NAME ELIZABETH J. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

43307

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Hatch

Certificate No.

43307

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

1818

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 1					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Hatch, Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14 563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Orin*

Service: *Pri C - Capt Brown's Mormon Bttn. Iowa Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Sept 1906</i>	<i>21 Dec 1906</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>No voucher</i>	<i>12/07</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>MAR 3 - 1909</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1908 - P.M.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Wood's Cross, Utah</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>139/15731</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Elizabeth M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A*

Service: *Musson G. 162. Mf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec 91</i>	<i>15 Dec '92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1-1917</i>	<i>Aug 25-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

0-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>14563</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec '07</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Hatch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>356532</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i> ✓		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
								<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>											

NAME: *Hatch Elizabeth P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SECRETARY OF WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Uriah W.*

Service: *Pri K 8 Misc Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 July 1893	16 Oct 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Algona Iowa*

Died: *Dec 12, 1921.* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-077* *413*

JAN 11 1917-679

NAME: *Hatch Elizabeth W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hatch Henry*

Service: *Pri K 1st May 1908*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1908	26 Sept 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 April 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2322*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth P. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>484665</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36
	2				2	11	
	3	15	36		3	13	
	4	20	36		4	11/4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	13			4	4	
	1	12			1	4	36
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	19			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	38
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	

NAME: Hatch Ella (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 724498 ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: Silas M
 Service: P D 1 N.Y. La
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Mch 1911	12 June 1911			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

 Fees: None CHICAGO, ILLS.
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: 5259 Jackson St
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Hatch Ella D. (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 442237 ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: Charles P. Hatch
 Service: Corp. 26. 4th Vol. Inf.
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		15 Nov. 1896	16 Apr. 1897			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2741 OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Hatch</i>				5237 ^a				Certificate No. 724498															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1						
	2				2	6/27 12 40	2		4 36	2	4 75		2	9 4 30	2								
	3				3	14 A M	3		4 36	3	4 75		3	11 4	3								
	4				4		4		4 36	4	4 75		4	12 4 30	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	3 E R	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1					
	2				2	15 L.G.	2		4 36	2		4 75	2		2 4 30	2							
	3				3	20 V D B	3		4 36	3		4 85.50	3			3							
	4				4		4		4 36	4		4 90	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2				2	4	2		4 36	2		4 90	2			2							
	3				3	4	3		4 36	3		4 90	3			3							
	4				4	4	4		4 36	4		4 90	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2				2	4 36	2		4 75	2		4 90	2			2							
	3				3	4 36	3		4 75	3		4 90	3			3							
	4				4	4 36	4		4 75	4		4 90	4			4							
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Ella D. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 442237															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1									
	2				2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30	2							
	3				3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4	3							
	4				4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2						
	3	10 36.			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3						
	4	8 36			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4						
1909.	1	8 36.		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1						
	2	9 36			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2						
	3	12 36			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3						
	4	22 36			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4						
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1						
	2	7 36			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2						
	3	11 36			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3						
	4	11 36			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Hatch Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *328,907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William F. Jr.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri. F. 2 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>19 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>34</i> BOSTON, MASS 6-679						

NAME: *Hatch Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *875,978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Wilton G.* **ACT APRIL 12, 1908**
 Service: *Pri. K 148th Illinois Inf.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 18, 1919</i>	<i>September 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>S. M. Gouldin \$ 10.</i> OCT 2, 1919						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 8 1919 6-679						

NAME: ELLA M. HATCH,				1st of Apr. 19, 1908.				6032				Certificate No. 328,907											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	9			4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: Ella M. Hatch				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 875,978															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME Hatch Ellen D

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 942689

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wilson

Service Pt & Corp L 31 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 20 1923	Nov 28 1923			
Died						
Reported Jan. 1, 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Hatch.

Ellen G.

32855-J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 718649

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen Hatch

Service: P. D. 1" Cal. V. D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Dec. 1910	13 Mar. 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: None.						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2" Bockins St. Watsonville. Cal

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Ellen D Hatch

Certificate No. 942689

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER 12, 74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Ellen D. Hatch

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

718649

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME Hatch Ellen G		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 718649	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Stephen			
Service Pt D 1 Cal V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died April 12, 1926			
Reported MAY 13 1926			
Remarks:			

NAME: Hatch, Ellen S.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 884.245		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: George G.			
Service: Priv L 12th Pennsylvania Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		October 14, 1919	March 2, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: William F Blanchard \$10.00		18 1920	
Transferred from: GROUP		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAI 9 1920			

NAME ELLEN G HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees 718649

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

2/6/10

3708
25/10

NAME: Ellen S. Hatch

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 884245

Last paid to:

Rate 2.530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534552* DEPT. RELATIVE *1699*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Hatch* MOTHER

Service: *O a 2 Neb Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1226 Dec 1899</i>	<i>2 June 1902</i>			

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3339007 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled* *Disney*
Neb

Former Roll No. *3697*

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 2s. Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 30, 14</i>	<i>Dec 4. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
\$10 fee. William R. Childs
Ann Arbor Mich *12/21/14*

Former Roll No. *DEC 8*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>534552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	13	
	3	17	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	14	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	1-14			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Emily Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1938			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>			
Certificate No. <i>783.981</i>							
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	86
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME		EMMA HATCH											
Certificate No.													
Fees		605804											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30			CHECK CANCELED									
3-1081 8-12/18													

NAME: Emma Hatch		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. 605 804	
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 27 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36.	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
Trans. to W. Payment Card.					
TO JUNE 4, 1926					

NAME Hatch Emma A		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 888845	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Luke D.			
Service Pt E 1 Mich S S and 38 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Reported Dec. 16, 1924	
Remarks:		FEB 16 1925	

NAME: Hatch Emma A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 888845	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Luke D.			
Service: Pt E. 1" Mich S S and 38 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 25		Feb 12, 1920	June 4, 1920
30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JUL			

NAME EMMA A HATCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

888845

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-6874
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 80	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Emma A. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

888845

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to P.O. Payment Card.

NAME		Hatch, Emma E		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		843419		NAVY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Sailor		William L.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Chyler	
Service		Acting Master's Mate--Bomb Flotilla and		Acting Ensign--U S S R.R.			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	30				
Died				Nov-25-1929+			
Reported				JAN 9 1930			
Remarks:							

NAME:		Hatch, Emma E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No.		843419		NAVY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Sailor:		Wm L. Hatch		Act of April 10, 1908--			
Service:		Acting Master's Mate, Bomb Flotilla and		Acting Ensign U.S.S. R.R. Chyler		MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		Aug 12 1916	Apr 18 1918				
		20 Oct 8 1916					
		23 Oct 6 1917					
		Inc 30 May 1920	10.5/10.18				
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

4/27 6-676

NAME EMMA E HATCH

Certificate No.

843419

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916.
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

3-1081 with coins - to miss G
Feb. 11/30
3-1081 11/30
CHECK
enclosed 7.17 - 7.20

NAME:

Emma E. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843419

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	18 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
							4 4 75				
							10437.20				
							76				
							GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 9, 1922				

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME		Hatch Emma F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		834624			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John D.			
Service		Pt F 98 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		March 27, 1926			
Reported		APR 8 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hatch, Emma F		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		834624		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		John D.			
Service		Pvt F 98th Pennsylvania Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		August 6, 1917	November 24, 1917		
		25 October 6, 1917			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		\$10. S. R. Miller Atty. - DEC 20 1917			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

DEC 5 1917 6-679

NAME

EMMA F HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

834624

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma F. Hatch

Certificate No.

834.624

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 85.50		3 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 4		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	5 74.13	1 4 90		1 4		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2 4 90		2 4		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3 4 90		3 4		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4 4 90		4 4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 1, 1922					

NAME: *Hatch, Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri. M. 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/08 (Bos. R. Warfield)* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Emmagene* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **34580**

Certificate No. *616886* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.*

Service: *Pri A - 5 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct 1906</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7. 1916* Bureau notified: *3-10-17 - Dec. 18. 1916.*

Remarks: *Cassidy, Wash Stanwood, H.A.*

No. *3422120* Dated *Dec 16* Canceled

Former Roll No. *1587* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma S. Hatch</i>				6127				Certificate No. <i>663,695</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emmogene Hatch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>616 886</i>															
Last paid to: <i>June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>2/24/9 36-</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>3/8/09 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>27 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Enoch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221,838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JULY 27, 1899~~

Service: *Pres E. 20 mo Inf* ACT: ~~FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 June 1894</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1894</i>			<i>21 Feb 1916</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1911</i>	<i>27 Mch 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Pres</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>							

6-691

NAME: *Hatch Enoch M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33,377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres A. 4 mo Inf*

Disability: *prevent use of art. limb* ✓
hasnt arm above elbow stump in such a condition as to

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 9, 1921 3-1091</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>							

6-691

NAME: Enoch Hatch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1922				Certificate No. 221,838							
Last paid to: 4				Rate: 2X 18 = 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90.	
	2				2	7 43 90.			2	4 54			2	4 90	
	3				3	6 45			3	4 54			3	4 90	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 54			4	4 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1	8 54 60		1920.	1	4 90	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 63			2	4 90	
	3				3	9 45			3	4 63			3	4 172	
	4				4	4 45			4	4 63			4	4 150	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	2 45		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	7 36			2	1 54			2	4 63			2	4 150	
	3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 63			3	4 150	
	4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 63			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	7 36			2	4 54			2	4 63			2	4 150	
	3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 88 20			3	4 150	
	4	7 36			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 150	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Enos M Hatch				Certificate No. 33,377											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 165		1915.	1	4 165		1919.	1	4 165	
	2				2	8 165			2	4 165			2	4 165	
	3				3	7 165			3	4 165			3	4 165	
	4				4	7 165			4	4 165			4	4 165	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 165		1916.	1	4 165		1920.	1	4 165	
	2	5 165			2	7 165			2	4 165			2	4 165	
	3	7 165			3	9 165			3	4 165			3	4 234 70	
	4	7 165			4	4 165			4	4 165			4	4 216	
1909.	1	5 165		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 165		1921.	1	4 216	
	2	7 165			2	4			2	4 165			2	4 216	
	3	6 165			3	4			3	4 165			3	4 216	
	4	7 165			4	4 165			4	4 165			4	4 216	
1910.	1	7 165		1914.	1	4 165		1918.	1	4 165		1922.	1	4 165	
	2	6 165			2	4 165			2	4 165			2	4 165	
	3	7 165			3	4 165			3	4 165			3	4 165	
	4	7 165			4	4 165			4	4 165			4	4 165	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hatch, Ernest* (3-P. A. 1.) 151.890

Certificate No. *638,855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *C-13-176-011*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	11 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11:12 PM Kenton* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *Kenton O-North St.*

Former Roll No. *839-02* Home:

NAME: *Hatch, Eugene A. B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *691,982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. A. 12 "Ill. V. Cav."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Dec 1907	15 July 1908	INCREASE	25	Oct. 25-1915	} May 12-1916 II
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Oct. 25-1920	
19	27	May 1912	to Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *11-17-20*

Remarks:

Nov. 2 1920 Accrued order dated July 8, 1922 payable to widow. Eliza E.

Former Roll No. *1126.* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **JUL 13 1922**

NAME: <i>Erastus Hatch</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>638.855</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 20 -</i>				Rate: <i>20 -</i>				Remarks: <i>151.890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/30	4.80	1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	60		2		10 80		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		11 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	2	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eugene A. B. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>691982</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 N. 25 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 N. 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>12 N. 25 40 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		15	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		15		3		4 57		3		4 120		3		
	4				4				4		4 57		4		120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2	8/8	75		2				2		4 120		2		4 120		2		
	3	28			3		13		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		
	4	1			4		11		4		4 75		4		INC. 150		4		
1909.	1	1/5		1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3	11			3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4	15			4		4 57		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 148 33	1926.	1		
	2	14			2		4 57		2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	19			3		4 57		3		4 102		3				3		
	4	15			4		4 57		4		120		4				4		

Letters to Rev 3-108 D 11/17

NAME: *Hatch Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *707729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt K 1 Conn VC 78 Lake St. Saranac Lake N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 May 04</i>	<i>25 Aug 04</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Mar 12* Bureau notified: *27 Mar 12* *5169*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Frances A.* *39895-L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708435* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus M Hatch*

Service: *P. 10 1st Minn. V.I.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. O. Hawley Los Angeles Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4-20*

Remarks: *H. Harmon, Cal. 720 E Ave 60*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: Hatch Francis Hatch Certificate No. 702729

Last paid to: Hatch Rate: 12 15 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 8 49 30	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 9	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 9	BUFFALO			
2 9 53 17	2 GROUP 1				
3 9 60	3				
4 9	4				
1 8	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
		1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
		2	2	2	2
		3	3	3	3
		4	4	4	4

NAME: Frances A. Hatch Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 708435

Last paid to: Hatch Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3	3 4	3 4 80	3 4 90		3
4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 10/28 515 60	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 8 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1926		4

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME		Hatch Frances J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		722109			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		James L.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp A 50 Wise Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

April 4 1929

MAY 10 1929

NAME:		Hatch Frances J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		722109		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier:		James L.					
Service:		Corp. A 50 Wise Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Dec. 29, 1910</i>					
Benefit of former rates given, <i>MAR 20 1915</i>							
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
<i>For Inc 30 May 1 1920</i>							
<i>free to Robert Watson,</i>							
<i>in pld. Minn.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME

FRANCES J HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

722109

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Frances J. Hatch

Certificate No.

722109

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 9 5 38	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 30	3 8 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 30	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 11 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 30	3 10 36	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 30	4 10 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Hatch, Frances M.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 6513		ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WAR		
Name of Soldier Paul						
Service Pt Capt Hill's Co 1 Fla Mtd Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	A pr 19 1908				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died	Aug. 11, 1930.					
Reported			SEP 26 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hatch, Frances M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>6513</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul</i>						
Service: <i>Pt Capt Hill's Co 1" Fla Mtd Vols.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Mch 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>61.</i>						

NAME FRANCES M. HATCH,

Certificate No. 6513

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE--	12	12	12	12	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	304	4	4 30			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELEDNAME: *Frances M. Hatch*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 6513

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1	
2	54	2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3	9 16 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 12	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 8	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2	25 36	2	4 36 2	2	4 36	2	2 4 12	2	
3		3	31 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 38	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1921Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hatch, Frank</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>173222</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pr At 17" Ill. V. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch. 1909</i>	<i>3 Apr 1909</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
<i>13</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>155</i> 10 Mch 1913 <i>19</i> " " <i>1917</i> <i>23 June 1913</i> <i>22</i> " " <i>1922</i> 30 JUN 10 1918 <i>32 Mch 10. 1919</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. DEC 11 1918	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>654</i> GENERAL LAW		<i>Washington D. C.</i>	

NAME: <i>Hatch, Frank</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>173222</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pr N 17 Sec Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Abscesses fr typhoid fever</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 1881</i>	<i>29 Mch 1881</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>654</i>			

NAME: Frank Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 173222

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 15 1/2 19.30 Remarks: 50 CT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	
2				2				2	4	46.50	2	4	93.60	2	4	50	2			
3				3				3	4	46.50	3	4	96	3	4	50	3			
4				4				4	4	46.50	4	4	96	4	4	50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	
2				2				2	4	46.50	2	4	96	2	4	50	2			
3				3				3	4	46.50	3	4	151.80	3	4	50	3			
4				4				4	4	46.50	4	4	150	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
2				2				2	4	52.80	2	4	150	2						
3				3				3	4	57	3	4	150	3						
4				4				4	4	57	4	4	150	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
2	10			2				2	4	57	2	4	150	2						
3	10			3				3	4	76.80	3	4	150	3						
4	10			4				4		90	4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Frank Hatch Certificate No. 173222

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2

NAME: *Hatch Frank* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 24 1911 47705 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *317497* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1 Lt. B 2 Dis.*

Disability: *L. L. L. arm, shell wd of L side + dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Jan., 1885</i>	<i>19 May 1887</i>				
<i>Acid</i>			<i>10 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *8 June 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Clara*

Transferred to: *Died June 8-1911*

Former Roll No. *22416* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Hatch Frank A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *197366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead War*

Name of Soldier: *Silas W.*

Service: *Corp 916 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 March 86</i>	<i>2 Oct 87</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Frank P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076779* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. 4th Unattached Co. Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *San Francisco June 21 1909*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Frank B* (3-P. A. 1.) **19217**

Certificate No. *1076779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Civ - 4th unattached Co Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Nov 1892</i>	<i>26 Mar 1904</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1904</i>	<i>24 June 1905</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>					

Fees:

San Francisco

Transferred from: *St. Louis 10/1/1905 From Concord 12/16/1904 6/21/09 to 6/1/1909* Transferred to: *St. Louis*

Died: *Sep 17 '1911 PM* Bureau notified: **May 14, 1912.** *8 Days - Doctor - Rev. St. Louis*

Remarks: *J. H. Cal (4509) Veterans Home, Cal*
L. H. Wilson Mass

Former Roll No. *Concord 114* Home: *St. Louis 11/7/09 - not readmitted*

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank P. Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>1076.779</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>12.</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907-1910 columns: 29 13 47, 10 36, 7 36, 9 36, 12 36, 8 36, 12 36, GROUP 1.

Stamp: **CONCORD**

6-581

NAME: <u>Frank B Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>1076 779</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Nov 9 1912</u> Rate: <u>12.</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907-1910 columns: 10 36, 12 36, 12 36, GROUP 3, 7 12 24 2, 13 36, 23 36, 10 36, 4 36, 13 36, 13 36.

6-581

NAME: <i>Frank E Hatch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1048040</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1912 @ 7</i>					Rate: <i>25 #050</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	9	75 EH		1919.	1	13	120 EH		1923.	1	7	150 EH		
	2					2					2	12	120 EH			2	10	7 50 EH							
	3					3					3	15	75 EH			3	11	8 50 EH							
	4					4					4	13	75 EH			4	12	8 50 EH							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	13	75 EH		1920.	1	13	120 EH		1924.	1	9	50 EH		
	2					2					2	16	75 EH			2	12	120 EH			2	6	50 EH		
	3					3					3	15	75 EH			3	13	161 EH			3	6	50 EH		
	4					4					4	11	38 T.H.			4	11	150 EH			4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	8	T.H.		1917.	1	14	75 EH		1921.	1	12	150 EH		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo			
	2					2					2	13	75 EH			2	13	150 EH			2	Payment Card			
	3					3					3	11	T.H.			3	14	150 EH			3				
	4					4					4	18	57 T.H.			4	14	150 EH			4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	13	75 EH		1922.	1	8	150 EH		1926.	1				
	2					2					2	11	57 T.H.			2	7	150 EH			2				
	3					3					3	12	57 EH			3					3				
	4					4					4	10	66 EH			4					4				

NAME: <i>Frank E Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1048040</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Waltch Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.048.040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. A. 1" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 19</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Washington Dc* **NOV 8 1912**

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *from* *Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Waltch Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148076* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. A. 2" U. S. Cav.* **DEAD** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>22</i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1915** Check No. *8385796* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1239 JUN 27 18 00* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Frederick L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *736,864* ARMY INVALID. *153,100*
 Service: *R-10-197-022* ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 March 07	20 Nov 07				
Inc	20	26 Aug 09	3 Sep 09				
Reis	21	25 May 12	17 Dec 12				

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *799 Broad St.,
Conneaut O.*

Died: *About Nov. 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1916 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Died Nov. 6, 1916. Burial order dated MAR 9 1917.*

Check No. *3063719* Dated *Dec. 4 1916* Canceled *payable to Fred L. Hatch, 432 Buffalo St.,
Conneaut, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *965-02* Home: *Conneaut, Ohio.*

6-081

NAME: *Hatch, Frederick W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *804,221* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Corp. B 25 me. Inf.* ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Apr., 1907	9 Dec., 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	May 2, 1917	<i>June 7, 1917</i>
Inc	15	4 May 1912	16 May 1912		32	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
Reis	19	28 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1921 P.M. returned* Bureau notified: *3/4-21 JUN 10 1921*
 Remarks:

Home: *JUN 19 1918 7 S BOSTON, MASS.*

6-081

NAME: <u>Frederick Hatch</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>736,804</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21-</u>				Remarks: <u>153,100</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	26	50		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	27	45		4	37	00		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	3/24 43 40			2				2		
	3	28	133		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	00		4	4	63		4	GROUT			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick W. Hatch</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>804,221</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec, 07 C 10</u>				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks: <u>53,250</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	24	1620		4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	5	39		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	10			3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3		
	4	9			4	4	45.24		4	4	57		4	4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch Freeman H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *P F 64 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 15</i>		<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pis 24</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>13 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918*

Remarks: *Box E University Ave
Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *13498 (GL)* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Hatch, Gardner I* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service *180383*

Disability *Pt D 19 Me and C 11 V R C*

15

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1921</i>				<i>Mar 27 1926</i>	<i>APR 10 1926</i>

Remarks: *chr. letter*

NAME: *Hatch Gardner L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180.383* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. D. 19th Me + G. 11th V. P. L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>26 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 7-1921</i>	<i>Dec 29-1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1922* *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: *Hatch George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196201* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Private Co. A, 4th Wisconsin Infantry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 16, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1921</i>				

Fee: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 15 1921* 6-681

NAME: Gardner L Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. 180.383

Last paid to: Rate: 30. 40 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	6	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans. to No. 2 Payment Card.

NAME: George Hatch ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. 1196201

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 2 Payment Card.

NAME

GEORGE A HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

452418

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 12	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George A. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12860

Certificate No.

452418

Last paid to:

DEC 1912

Rate:

4 72

Remarks:

3250 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 6750	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 6750	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5	4	4 6750	4	96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36.	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 6750	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 6750	3	4 16980	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 45.50	4	4 6750	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 36.	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 6750	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mc	1929. 1	
2	5 44.40	2		2	4 6750	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 45	3	4	3	4 6750	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 57	4	4 6750	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 6750	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	3	2	4 6750	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 6750	3	4 9410	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 6750	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hatch George C.* (S-P. A. 1.) 15810 21039

Certificate No. *781366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. G. 39 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>FEB 1 1908</i>				
Reissue	18	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* *Chicago, Ill. Nov 1910* Transferred to: *Chicago 2/5 08 2/28/4 08*

Died: *May 30 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1914* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30 26996* Home: 21039 6-681

NAME: *Hatch George C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *'G 39 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Apr 28, 1908* Transferred to: *Milwaukee Oct. 29, 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *452 3 1914*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: George C. Hatch Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 781366

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 18 Remarks: 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	35.87		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	36 N.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9	N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	54 N.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	54 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	4 Oct 10			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: George C. Hatch - 9220 Certificate No. 781366

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 1/2 (mil) Rate: 12 Remarks: 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	ADD	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	SER		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	N. D. B	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B		4		CHICAGO		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781.366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCT 10 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, George C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 12 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 15 1914</i>	<i>OCT 2 8 1914^{tr}</i>
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 15 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 15 1923</i>	
						<i>30. JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 May 15 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *T*

Died: *Oct 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1919* Accrued order dated *Mar 2, 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Ellen J. Hatch*

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *Union City, Pa. 25 East High St. MAR 10 1920*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George C. Hatch												Certificate No. 897190											
Last paid to: 4/10-8				Rate: 12/35 15 50				Remarks: 19 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	3/18	90	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, George C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Col L 17 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Apr 1895</i>	<i>28 Oct 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *547 A7* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Hatch George E & George E Braner* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pri. Co D. 16 U.S. Inf & Co C. 18 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & dis. lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #211</i>		<i>21 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1892.</i>				
<i>" 30</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>			DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan-1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/5/13.* *At ret Comm. 3/7/13*

Remarks: *212 George St (near Highland Park) Chattanooga 12/6/12-*
Check #443-72-74/13- cancelled -
3-798-3/19/13-

Former Roll No. *202.* Home:

G-681

NAME: <i>George C. Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>897190</i>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-461

NAME: <i>George C. Hatch alias George E. Braner</i>					Certificate No. <i>464922</i>														
Last paid to <i>UG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 30</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>32</i>		2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hatch, George E.

Certificate No. 1046945 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 9 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	12 Feb. 1907	1 Nov. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	9 Sept. 1910	4 Oct. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	21	27 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1920. D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks: 5 Pine St. Leicester Mass.

Died: May 24, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7, 1921
payable to Josephine A. Hartwell

Former Roll No. 12272 BOSTON, MASS. JUN 15 1921 Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hatch, George F.

Certificate No. 158413 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. **2393**

Service: 1 Lt. H. 5 Minn. Inf.

Disability: Dis of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	1885	<u>13 May 1885</u>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	MAY 27, 1912	JAN 13, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks: 347 Rialto Building, San Francisco, Calif.

Died: July 25, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1921
payable to Frederick W. Hatch

Former Roll No. 336/14 JAN 8 1921 Home: 8 1/2 Dist 16

6-881

NAME: George E. Hatch of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 12894 1046945

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 Rate: 21.38 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	6				4	63		3	4	90		3			
	4	7	62 ²⁰		4	8				4	63		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	6				2	4	63		2	4 90		2			
	3	10			3	18	60.3 ²⁰			3	4	63		3	172		3			
	4	9			4	4	63			4	4	63		4			4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	DEAD		1			
	2	8			2					2	4	63		2	2987		2			
	3	8			3	4				3	4	63		3	GROUP		3			
	4	6			4	4	63			4	4	63		4			4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1			
	2	7			2	4	63			2	4	63		2			2			
	3	8			3	4	63			3	4	88 ²⁰		3			3			
	4	8	59 ¹²		4	4	63			4	4	90		4			4			

NAME: George F. Hatch of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 158413

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	72		2	17	90 P.H.		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	14	72		3	17	90 P.H.		3	4	120		3		
	4	18	72		4	13	72		4	15	90 P.H.		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	19	72	1912.	1	12	72		1	16	90 P.H.	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	20	72		2	13	72		2	19	90 P.H.		2	4	120		2		
	3	15	72		3	13	72		3	5	90		3		161		3		
	4	16	72		4	19	72 P.H.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	26	127 P.H.		1	4	90	1921.	1	1/2	1976 ¹²	1925.	1		
	2	14	72		2	18	90 P.H.		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	13	72		3	17	P.H.		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	13	72		4	22	90 P.H.		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	72		2	17	90 P.H.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	72		3	17	90 P.H.		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	14	72		4	17	90 P.H.		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 19102
 Certificate No. *320 114* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *Pr. S. 7. Mich. br.* ~~THE ACT~~
 Disability: *Inj. to back & spinal irritation* ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 90 18</i>	<i>Mar. 91</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mech 2. 1917</i>	<i>mech 29. 1917</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 14 1913</i>		<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1918 W</i>
		<i>May 2 1918</i>	<i>Nov 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 15-1920</i>	<i>JAN 31 1921</i>
				<i>Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1920</i>	<i>June 14 1922</i>

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *to end July 1. 1921, date of death*
 Died: *SEP 13 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*
 Remarks: *Died July 1. 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 1922 115 Days 28 Jackson Mich.*
 Payable to: *M. H. Hatch*
 FEB 7 1921
 APR 7 1917
 Home: *8644 6-881*

NAME: *Hatch George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 15826 21065
 Certificate No. *842 129* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: *corp. 721 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 16 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>	<i>APR 17 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>July 31, 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 5 1918*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **SEL NO. 5824 412*
FOR 90 DATED 4/18 MADE
SATISFACTION TO REAS. H. H. ON 4/19/18.
 Former Roll No. *27021* Home: *21065*
 Act June 27-80

NAME: George H. Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 320114

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 19 30 32 50 Remarks: 72 SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	57		4	4	57		4		96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	57	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	57		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	207 93	1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90 73		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	7/6	110 47		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	57		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: George H. Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 842129

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1	9	18 160 NH
	2	30	4 60		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	19	120 NH		2	10	7 50 NH
	3	10	45		3	11	59 50		3	4	90		3	9	120 NH		3	11	9 50 NH
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	10	120 NH		4	12	8 50 NH
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1	9	30 NH
	2	20	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	10	120 NH		2	8	50 NH
	3	8	45		3	12	5 60		3	4	90		3	10/12	161		3	8	50 NH
	4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2	4	90		2	10	150 NH		2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	12	150 NH		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	12	150 NH		4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	13	90 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1		
	2	19	45		2	4	90		2	13	118 NH		2	8	150 NH		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	13	120 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	13	120 NH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME: <i>Hatch George H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>842129</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act May 11, 1911</i>					
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 JAN 5 1918</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>Hatch George K</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>954652</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB 6, 1912					
Service: <i>Pl. K. 199 "Ca. V. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>774</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: JAN 1 1918 Rate: 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: George K Hatch					Certificate No. 954652														
Last paid to: 50 Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Hatch George O. W. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 859838 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901

Service: Pri 20' 13" N. H. Vols w Pri At. 18' U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	4 th Mch 1907	4 Dec. 1907	Pri	15	May 28 th 1912	Jan 28 th 1913
				Inc	24	Jan 25 1914	MAR 13 1914
				Inc	30	Jan 25 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 26, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1918</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1880.</u>				Home: <u>Chittenden</u>			

6-681

NAME: Hatch George S. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1195786 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop M 12th U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 28 1920	Nov 30 1921				
Fees: <u>\$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 12/16/21.</u>							
<u>GROUP 2</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>DEC 5 1921</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>George O. W. Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>859838</u>									
Last paid: <u>OCT 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>18</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	22	14-1		4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE S. HATCH</u>										Certificate No. <u>1195786</u>									
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2	
	3				3				3				3	1	4	12		3	
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2	
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3	
	4				4				4				4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					2	
	3				3				3				3					3	
	4				4				4				4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36		1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	36			2	
	3				3				3				3	4	36			3	
	4				4				4				4					4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hatch George J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078992* ARMY INVALID. ^{ACT} ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. _{11, 1912.}

Service: *Corp Batty B 12e Vol 2 a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>8 aug 1907</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>14 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 17 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *Feb 7 1913*

Remarks: *1053 Selma St Mobile Ala* # *Ends Dec 17, 1912 date of death*

Former Roll No. *22337(a8)* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Hatch George W. Dead.* 15886 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85441* ARMY INVALID. Law: ^{ACT} ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. E. 16 + 20 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 14 1907</i>	<i>NOV 16 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD-REP'T'D*

Died: *DEC 18 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27114* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Witch Gertrude* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M. Hatch*

Service: *Capt. Of 51 Inf & 2.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Grafton* 19372 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Pri and Corp. G. 39 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mar. 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>27 Sep 1910</i>				
<i>Reiss 24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reiss no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *San Francisco Cal.*

Died: *Nov. 77 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1916 8-104*

Remarks: *1438 E. Lafayette St*

Former Roll No. *aj. 557/6, 524/12, 8976* Home:

6-681

NAME: Gertrude Hatch Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 742536

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID 4
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Grappion Hatch. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 76684

Last paid to: @ 8 Sept 07 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11/2	24		3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, H. Frank* DEAD REPT'D FEB 11 1910 15934 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140.263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co. 23 Unattached Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep '07</i>	<i>12 Nov. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dead Jan 11 1910.* DEAD REPT'D FEB 11 1910

Remarks: *John Rensselaer upptd Gen. Sept. 09. County Court Clark Co. N. D. Bond \$1000*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME *Hatch, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *16166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier *Cyrus*

Service *Pt C Easton's Battln Mo Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>	

Died *Aug 31, 1926* Re

Reported *SEP 27 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *H. Frank Hatch* DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1916 *John R. Newbeck (adm)* Certificate No. *1140, 263.*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	23	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 *MILWAUKEE*

NAME **HANNAH E HATCH** Certificate No. **16166** Fees **50** **GROUP 2** **MEXICAN WAR**

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hatch Hannah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16,166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*

Service: *Priv. Co. Eastern Division Mo. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quia</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 26, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Hannah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *92,954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: *John D. Flynn*

Service: *Corp'l F 40*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov., 1907</i>	<i>1 June, 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 6, 1913 -- Pm</i>				Bureau notified: <i>April 1, 1914 Check # 3918781 dated March 4, 1914 + Cancelled</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pd. 8, 12- fr. 4/19/08, as widow of Horace A. Hatch - Act 6/27/91</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

6-679

NAME: Hatch Hannah R 3897 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665900 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William N

Service: P. E. 10 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		7 May 1908	14 Nov 1908	Francis E	7 May 1908	13 Dec 1909
				Inez		28 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 7 1909 Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: Oakland La R #3

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Hatch Harlan P 47809 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri 844 Wis Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheumatism & disorder of heart nearly total deafness & ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		28 Sept 1898	5 Oct 1899	Inc 50		May 1, 1920	
Res 32		Oct 16 1918	Nov 6 1918	Inc 72		Nov 29 1921	MAR 3 1922

Fees:

Died: May 11 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 7 1922

payable to widow Matilda J Hatch

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: 14 School Street, Oshkosh, Wis

Bureau notified: **JUN 8 1922**

Remarks: 1/2 Payable to wife order 27 P 14 Mar 11 **DEC 6 1918**

Suspend payment to wife order 27 P 14 Mar 11 **21235**

Discontinue division and resume payment in full to pensioner after Feb 6 '11

Former Roll No. 22836 Home: AUG 18 1922 **6-681**

NAME: *Hatch, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *244 241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick P.*

Service: *Pr. 918 mpr. 9*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>25 May 88</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1917-679

NAME: *Hatch Harriet b.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627 838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Elisha G. Hatch*

Service: *Priv. G. 1. Me. H. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/13* Bureau notified: *COMM 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. *H. P. Ambrose Me* 0-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>244241</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	7	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	8			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Harriet b. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>627838</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2	
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Hatch Harriet D		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 805306		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Thomas M.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt G 18 N.J. Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Hatch, Harriet D.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 805.306		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Thomas M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908	
Service: Priv G 18th New Jersey Inf.			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 29, 1915	March 28, 1916
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NOV 22 1918
APR 3 1916

6-679

NAME

HARRIET D HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

805306

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Harriet D. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

805.306

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 00-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 10, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 14 110 00	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	7 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	8 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	9 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	5 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	6 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	7 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	8 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to P.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hatch Harriet O.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>876278</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John S.</i>		
Service: <i>First Lt. F. 1st Mich Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>July 15-1919</i>	<i>Sept 9-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: No fee		
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1921-</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1921</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. SEP 18 1919		

6-679

NAME Hatch Harriet W		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 835092		Act May 23, 1928
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Heman D.		
Service Pt G 12 Ills Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
	40	JUNE 4, 1928
Died <i>Dec. 4, 1928</i>		
Reported JAN 25 1929		
Remarks:		

6-6674

NAME: <i>Latch, Harriet M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>835.092</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier <i>Heman L.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv G 12th Illinois Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 16, 1916</i>	<i>December 5, 1917</i>
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 13 1917			6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet W. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>835.092</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
								JAN 3 115-20												
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: *Hatch Harry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25711* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Or Sea USS Union, Brooklyn, & North Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 1916</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
							<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: Died *May 22 1916* Accrued order dated *May 18 1917*
payable to widow *Mary J. Hatch J.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Cleveland Ohio*

Died: *May 22 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1916 6700 Detroit A.S.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374(a 8)* Home: *2 1917*

NAME: *Hatch Harry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25711* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Union, Brooklyn & No Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4902* Home:

NAME: Harry Hatch Certificate No. 880 B 25711

Last paid to: Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15.28 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 1/2	41 30		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT		1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	NT		2		Inc. 67 60		2				2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	49	47 33		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

615
6-677

NAME: Harry Hatch Certificate No. 374 25711

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R		1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		JUL 1909		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 S. E. R	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3		HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, 27 Feb 1911

4902
6-677

NAME: *Hatch, Hartwell* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From *Gen Law.*

Certificate No. *43.412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv E 17th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *18 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *23 Mch 1909 (Gen. Letter)*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J.*

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Harvey A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *181049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. H 4 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>NOV - 7 1925</i>

Died *Oct 28, 1925* Reported *NOV - 7 1925*

Remarks: *Ch*

Died *Oct 28 1925* Accrued order dated *JAN 30 1926*

payable to widow *Lucinda Hatch*

*114 - Mead Ave.
Meadville
Pa.*

NAME: <i>Hartwell Hatch Dead (1908-9)</i>										Certificate No. <i>43.412</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 (from 17)</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 70 10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

HARVEY A. HATCH.

Certificate No.

Fees

181049

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	5 41 67								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Hatch, Harvey A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181049 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt H 4 Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	18 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907	Priv	24	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912
Inf	15	17 May 1907	13 Dec. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	7 Mar. 1912	15 Mar. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 270 G. R. Home: P. D. 11, Meadville, Pa.

NAME: Hatch, Harvey B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 From Gen. Law (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209.659 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.

Service: Priv. 12th Me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	12 Mar. 1907	9 Aug. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Priv	15	23 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Sept 28 1919	Oct 14 1914	Inc.	72	June 11-1920	MAR 23 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 37187. (D) APR 15 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 4 1922 2 Beach St. Richmond, Maine.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 13 1922 ORIGINAL JAN 5 1923

NAME: Harvey A. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 181049

Last paid to: 4/10/10 Rate: 2 1/2 ~~2024~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2 5/17 3 07		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2 2	
3 12 36		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 105		3 4 50		3 3	
4 10 36		4 9		4 4 72		4 4 105		4 4 50		4 4	
1 9 58 20		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1 1	
2 9		2 10 49 50		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2 2	
3 14		3 8		3 4 72		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3 3	
4 8		4 7 17 23		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo		4 4	
1 7		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 6		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 8		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 9		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 113 50		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4 4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Harvey A. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 209659

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 15 1/2 ~~15 1/2~~ 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 9/16 54 7		2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2		2 2	
3 5 36		3 7 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 5 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 1/7 456 87		4 4 11/5/23	
1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 54		1 4 90		1		1 1	
2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2		2 2	
3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 54		3 4 172		3		3 3	
4 7 36		4 11/4 36 10		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 5 36		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 10 36		2 4		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 4 36		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 4 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 4 36		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1 1	
2 4 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2 2	
3 5 36		3 4 45		3 4 87 60		3 DEAD		3		3 3	
4 6 36		4 5 51 60		4 90		4 1/10/25/22 69 60		4		4 4	

NAME: <i>Hatch, Harvey N.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>246439</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Ordnance 23rd NY A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: <i>dis of liver & spleen resg typhoid fever & rheum & re dis heart</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 05</i>	<i>14 Sept 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>Oct 11 - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		<i>Rest & Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 6, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to: <i>Pay nilenot Mary E Hatch, 1915 Groton New York</i>		
Died: <i>July 9, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home: <i>MAR 10 1922</i>		

NAME: <i>Hatch Hattie B</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>646885</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles D.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Corp C 1 Wisc HA</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 2, 1926</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 17 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME:

Harry H. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

246.439

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 30 32 50

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 51	1	4 90	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 90	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 90	4	4 96	4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 90	1	4 96	1		1	
2	7 51	2	11	2	4 90	2	4 96	2		2	
3	10	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 96	3		3	
4	8	4	11 8 51 57 63	4	4 90	4	4 133 80	4		4	
1	19	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1	10	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	3/23 73 07	TO DATE OF DEATH			
2	14	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 97 60	4		4		4	

6-081

NAME

HATTIE B. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

646885

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 1/17 CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 1/17 CANCELED							

Let to Bu
3-1881
2-1/6/27

NAME: <i>Hatch Mattie D.</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>646585</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87513	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles D.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt. C. 1 Wis. H. A.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
<i>Re. to</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>3 May 1917</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to R. W. Shoppell & Co.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Winter.</i>					
Former Roll No.					
MAY 1 9 1917 679					

NAME: <i>Hatch Helen J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>759106</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward D. Hatch</i>					
Service: <i>Cpt. A. 3rd Wt. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 12 1913					

NAME: <i>Hattie J. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>646885</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	25	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	25-20		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	14	36		4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	30	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>HELEN J. HATCH</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>759106</i>							
Last paid to: <i>759106</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	25	14-20		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.25		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch Helen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Francis Foss*

Service: *Wagoner D. 22 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fee: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17. 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter & etc - FEB 24 1919*

Remarks: *Died Feb 17. 1919 R. reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1919*

No payable to *Alphus Foss* *Jonesboro, Maine*

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1919* *MAY 28 1919* 6-579

NAME: *Hatch, Helen L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738,842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Capt. C. 22*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1911.</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28. 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1921*

Remarks: *3-1081*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1918* 6-579

NAME: <i>Helen J Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>860,538</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen L. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>6252-7</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 8.)

Hatch, Helen M.

Certificate No.

14,636

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Sailor:

Arthur W. Hatch, alias Arthur E. Warren.

Service:

Pri., U. S. M. Corps.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org: 12		30 Mch, 1900	25 Oct, 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 16, 1915

Bureau notified:

S-3

JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-574

NAME: 2 / HELEN M. HATCH.										WAR WITH SPAIN.										Certificate No. 14,636	
Last paid to: DEC 1907										Rate: 12										Remarks: MOTHER.	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	10			2	4 36	2				2						
	3				3	7			3	4 36	3				3						
	4				4	12			4	4 36	4				4						
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	✓			2	8			2				2				2				
	3	12	✓		3	11			3				3				3				
	4	12	✓		4	✓			4				4				4				
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	11	✓		2	4			2				2				2				
	3	11	✓		3	4			3				3				3				
	4	11	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	7	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3	10	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4	12	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				

Check No. 669994 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hatch, Herman L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117 657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O G 12 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pri 15⁵⁰</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>June 26 1914</i>	<i>AUG 28 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>June 26 1919</i>	<i>JAN 4 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO*

Died: *Nov 28 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1917*

Remarks: *Tiskilwa Ill*

Check No. *327958* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *22490 (a)* Home: *Tiskilwa, Ill.*

SEP 1 4 1914
DEC 13 1914

NAME: *Hatch, Henrietta M. Dead* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597.177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Pri. K. Y. Me. H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 28/14 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *JUNE 13-1914*

Remarks: *CK 4710.261 June 4-1914-canceled*

Former Roll No. *76* BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: <u>Herman D Hatch</u>				9338				Certificate No. <u>1117657</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (28)</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50 19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.	7	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2		4 57		2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3		4 57		3		
	4				4	18 NT			4		4 57		4		
1908.	1	19	47 ²⁷	1912.	1	18 SER			1		4 57	1920.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8 D D.			2		4 57		2		
	3	11	JHI		3	10 A M			3		4 57		3		
	4	13	JHI		4	11/13 M A			4		4 57		4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL			1		4 57	1921.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	13	CEB		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰			1				1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	6 57 ²³			4				4		

NAME: <u>HENRIETTA M. HATCH,</u>				<u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>				6262				Certificate No. <u>597177</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 30			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 30			1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4 30			2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **2411**

Certificate No. *278106* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. F. 111 Pa. V.*

Disability: *Left ing hern, complete + res U. V. + paral from injury and res dis eyes with loss sight rt eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>28 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/16/12* Bureau notified: **CCT 16 1913**

Remarks: *Burton, Wash.*
Death reported by P. M. at Burton, Wash.

Former Roll No. *561/15 - 325/7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Henry b.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Feb. Act 2790.*

Certificate No. *627.672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*~~

Service: *Priv. 16. 17 me. Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *4 Dayton me.*

Died: *May 10 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>278106</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	10 90	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2					2					2						2		
		3					3					3						3		
		4	11 90				4					4						4		
1908.		1	16 90		1912.		1	9 90	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	10 90				2					2						2		
		3	9 90				3					3						3		
		4	14 90				4					4						4		
1909.		1	15 90		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	9 90				2					2						2		
		3	11 90				3					3						3		
		4	13 90				4					4						4		
1910.		1	11 90		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	10 90				2					2						2		
		3	10 90				3					3						3		
		4	13 90				4					4						4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>627.672</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	8 56 17	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	10 46 30				2	4 90			2					2				
		3	6 45				3	GROUP 3			3					3				
		4	9 45				4					4						4		
1908.		1	6 45		1912.		1	8 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	8 45				2	7 60			2					2				
		3	8 45				3	9 60			3					3				
		4	8 45				4	4 60			4					4				
1909.		1	9 45		1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8 45				2					2						2		
		3	7 45				3	4				3						3		
		4	8 45				4	4 90			4					4				
1910.		1	9 45		1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8 45				2	4 90			2					2				
		3	8 45				3	4 90			3					3				
		4	8 45				4	4 90			4					4				

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Henry P.* 15230 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. B 4 Minn Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1917</i>	<i>15 Aug 1917</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Sep 1909</i>	<i>13 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 18 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 20 1919*

payable to widow *Lovina L Hatch*

Transferred to: *J.*

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *10/18/18* Bureau notified: *11/1/18*

Remarks: *Whittemore Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *14-4126 J.* Home: *APR - 3 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Hatch Henry J.* 13196 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 1 Ind H A* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>	<i>19 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *11/1/10*

Remarks: *Sarah C. Widow Order Com'r. 12/9/10*

Former Roll No. *Act 16661 2nd GL 15977* Home: *St. Charlesville* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry P. Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>474120</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.22⁵⁰ 32</i>				Remarks: <i>22 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	29	16.
	3				3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	18 ²⁵	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60.		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>432929</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Hiram E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *866.616* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *2nd Lt. & 22nd Me Inf.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *✓* *30 Jan. 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan. 1912 (1 year card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

NAME: *Hatch, Hiram E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9722 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *131 978* ARMY INVALID. *35964* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 6th Mich. I.S. Co 1st Lt S.M.C. 7th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>Aug 28 1912</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Dec 13</i>	<i>12 Feb 14</i>				

Fees: *30 24 Dec 18*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 1922 8-1081 D* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12.721 99* Home: *712 1 730* 8842

NAME: <u>Hiram E Hatch</u>				Head (1911 1912)				Certificate No. <u>866.616</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (from 12)</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/30	427	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hiram F. Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>131.978</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	Apr 2.13		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10 24 27	2		4	75	2		4	120	2				
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hatch, Hobart H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713,715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *157,230 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Capt - W-74 - Ill Ill* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 Mch 07	18 July 07				
Reis.	30	29 May 12	29 Jan 13				
5							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ill* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/13 Hatch Middleton O* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1913*

Remarks: *Middleton O*

Former Roll No. *1397-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Huldah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P K 52 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Oct 92	21 Sept 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11728</i>						
						NOV 7 1916 6-679

NAME: Hobart H. Hatch				DECEASED				Certificate No. 713-715															
Last paid to: 12-JUN-4-1907				Rate: 20-30				Remarks: 157.230															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	84.		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Huldah Hatch				5396				Certificate No. 383051															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A.M.F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	O.D.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	26	MMN	1913.	1	4	L.O.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Witch Ida A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429.238 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George E. Witch

Service: Pri 7th Cal Vol Baw

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 May 1895	10 Aug 1896			
INCREASE	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 21, 1919</u>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2410</u>						

6-079

NAME: Witch, Ira H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943 662 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Reg Co G. 7 Me Vol Inf Co G. 1 Me Vet Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mar 1907	16 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	9 Apr 1910	22 Apr 1910				
Reis	30	14 June 1912	28 April 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>AUG 10 1914</u>			
Died: <u>March 13 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 19 1915 3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Lake Wales, Fla. Personal Ch #5352813 for \$20 dated 4/14 issued by Group 2 made payable</u> <u>Cassadaga, " Treas Mt. H 8/17/14.</u> <u>974</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>65</u> Act of June 27 1890.				Home: <u>Mt. H 7/6/14</u>			

6-081

NAME: *Hatch Ira W* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *943.662* ARMY INVALID. **TRANSFERRED** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					30		

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *Group 3* **AUG 10 1914**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Hatch Irene* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *808233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Priv. Co B 141st R. Inf.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Jan 31-1916	May 26-1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 4-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *4862189* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

613

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Irene Hatch.										Certificate No. 808232													
Last paid to:					Rate: 20					Remarks: 407 APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME <i>Hatch Spring H.</i>		(3-P. A. 8.)	
Certificate No. <i>821.828</i>	NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Arthur H. Hatch</i> ^{alias} <i>Arthur E. Warren</i>			
Service: <i>U. S. Marine Corps</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 28. 1917</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll MAR 6 1917		Home:	
6-674			

NAME:

Irving H. Hatch Father

Certificate No.

821.828

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 36
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	0	4 20 ⁸⁰
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4 20
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	20
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	9440	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4 20
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36 B		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Hatch Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924132* ARMY INVALID. Law: **19513** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *misc. des. a 8 leav. Vol. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Jan 1917</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>25 Jan 1922</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *#309 Pacific St., Monterey, Cal.*

Died: *August 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *4*

Remarks: *309 Pacific St. Monterey, Calif.*

Died: *July 31, 1914* Accrued order dated *JAN 15 1918* *309 Pacific St. Monterey, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *964/2 - 919/13 - 9131* JAN 22 1918 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Hatch Isaac F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 12. 1" VA Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913.</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>25 June 1918</i>	<i>" E. E. M."</i>

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Died: *1/18/18 (3-555)* Bureau notified: *MAY 1918*

Remarks: *1/18/18 (3-555)*

Transferred to: *Winnie M. Hatch*
74. Grant St.
Burlington, Vt.

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 17 1918*

NAME: <u>Isaac Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>924 132</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15/2</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	4 1/2	30 ²⁰		1	4	40 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	2 1/2	29 97 ¹⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
				DEAD. GROUP 3															

6-681

NAME: <u>Isaac F. Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>391 094</u>									
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 15 19</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	11	62 ⁶⁷	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	58 ⁰⁵		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
				GROUP 1															

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch Isaac H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>147608</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. K. 2^d W. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>
Fees:		<i>Priv. 25 8 June 1912 16 Apr 1913</i> <i>" 30 25 Aug. 1913 " " "</i> <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CONCORD			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch Isaac H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>147608</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Priv. K. 2^d W. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CONCORD			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>5139</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Hatch, Israel H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>757,756</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Dec 6, 1907.	
Service: <u>Corp. C, 61st Mass. Inf.</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	15	10 Dec. 1907	26 Feb. 1908	35	JUN 10 1918
Reis	20	22 May 1912	17 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
Inc.			5 June 1913		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died: <u>Sept. 25, 1925</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUL 20 1921</u>					
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated JUL 5 1922</u> <u>widow Caroline B. Hatch</u> <u>North marshfield Mass.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>872</u>		BOSTON, MASS.		Home: ORIGINAL	
		JUL 14 1922		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hatch, Ivory P.			
Certificate No. <u>952232</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt. C Bracketts Battln. Minn Cav.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Sept. 25, 1925</u> Reported <u>OCT 10 1925</u>	
		Remarks: <u>Ch - Letter 10/5/25</u>	

NAME: <u>Israel H. Hatch</u>									
Act of May 11, 1912. 13244									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 757,756									
Last paid to: 7 Dec '07 @ 12									
Rate: 24 35 50									
marks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	
3		3	5	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	
1908. 1	5 44	1912. 1	4 4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
2	2 45	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	
3	10	3	4 45 17	3	4 72	3	4 166 50	3	
4	9	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	8	2	2 60 23 42	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	4	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	2 72 36 7	2	
3	6	3	4 72	3	4 102 80	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4	

NAME												
IVORY P. HATCH.												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
952232												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Hatch Ivory P.* 16274 (S-P. A. 1.)
21603

Certificate No. *952232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri C Brackett's Batten. Main. Car*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	32	Feb. 27, 1907	AUG 31 1907	Inc.	30	July 26, 1914	NOV 25 1914
15	32	Feb 09	MAR 24 1909	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
25	50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27756* Home: **21603**

NAME *Hatch Jacob M.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *520171* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt B 23 Me Inf*

Disability *1 80*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 31, 1922</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 21-1924</i> <i>Dec. 4, 1924</i>		
	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1924</i>			

Died *Oct 29 1926* Reported *NOV 12 1926*

Remarks: *ch 7*

DEC 16 1924

NAME: <u>Ivory P. Hatch</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>952232</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>										Rate: <u>18 15 25 30 50</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	6/01/23		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
2				2	5	45	2	4	90.	2	4	120	2	4	50	2													
3				3	7	41	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3													
4	14	52	93	4	5	45	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	50	4													
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
2	10	36	2	5	45	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2														
3	8	36	3	5	45	3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	50	3														
4	5	36	4	7	45	4	4	90	4	4	150	4																	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1												
2	5	41	10	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2																
3	6	45	3	4		3	4	90	3	4	150	3																	
4	6	45	4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4																	
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
2	6	45	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2																	
3	6	45	3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3																	
4	6	45	4	4	75	4	4	128	4			4																	

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JACOB M HATCH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>520171</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Batch Jacob M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520.171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Reg B 23rd Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 10 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Batch James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355.11-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg B 4th Ht*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	<i>"F.E.M."</i>

Fees:

and *Apr 28* reimbursement order dated *Jan 21 1918* payable to *Philip Edward Batch*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *J. Windsor Vt.*

Died: *Apr. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4578760 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *Route 2 St. John Vt.*

FEB 4 1918

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob M. Hatch</u>				Act of May 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>520.171</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>32.50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		10 25 35 60		3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	
	4		10 36		4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		8 36		2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		8 36		3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36 97	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2		9 36		2		46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3		8 36		3		4		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2		46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	92.70		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <u>James Hatch</u>				Certificate No. <u>355.014</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		10 25 27 27		4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36 420	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	14	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	75		4		Inc.		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

FEB 16 2/67

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hatch, James

608 013

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt. B 88 O.V. Inf. & 1 Indpt. Batt. O.V.L.A.

Disability

: 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	March 26, 1921					Apr 8-1926 ck	MAY 10 1926

NAME	Certificate No.	Service	Disability	ISSUE			
Hatch, James	608, 013	Pt. B-88-OV & 1 Indpt Batt. O.V.L.A.					
				159, 520			
ARMY INVALID.				ACT FEB. 6, '07			
				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Feb 08	2 Mch 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	20 May 12	26 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	28 Jan 13	9 June 13	Inc.	72	Mch 26 1921	APR 11 1921
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1 APR 26 1921							
Home:							

NAME JAMES HATCH,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 608013

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

James Hatch

ACT OF MAY 17, 191

Certificate No.

608013

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4 - 1908

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 216	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 10 45.	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 1/4 3.30	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 9 45	2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 45	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 166	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 11 45	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 11 45	2 4 10.80	2 4 72	2 4 199.87	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 102.80	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 12 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatch, James*

Certificate No. *947,665* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. F. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/09 (Comm)* | Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1909*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 26, 1909 - Payable to Mary D. Hatch, widow.*
Comm. Ord. Oct. 16, '09

Former Roll No. *5276* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home: *Chestnut St. - Needham Mass*

NAME **Hatch, James.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926** (3-P. A. 5)
Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1123957** | **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** | Law: **FAR-WITH-SPAIN-**

Service **Corp C 4 Tenn V Inf**

Disability **Dis of eyes**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	8	6 July 07					
Reis	12	Mar. 15, 1924^a	July 26 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				<i>June 25, 1929</i>	JUL 12 1929

Remarks: *June 25, 1929* | Accrued order dated **FEB 25 1920**
 payable to widow *Dora Hatch*
740 Elliott Ave
Cincinnati Ohio

NAME: <u>James Hatch</u>				13275				Certificate No. <u>947,665</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>31 23⁴⁰</u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9 45</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>15</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>5 45</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>10/22 41⁵⁰</u>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		JAMES HATCH		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926		Act of June 5, 1920		WAR WITH SPAIN				
Certificate No.		1123957		GROUP 3								
Fees		\$10 Milo B Stevens & Co		8-11-24								
RATE--	8	12	12	20	20	20	20	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: *Hatch, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 3.960

Certificate No. *1123957* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Cpl. C-4-Tenn Vol*

Disability: *See notes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>6 July 07</i>	<i>26 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch James L* (3-P. A. 1.) $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife. 16420

Certificate No. *1057632* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Cospl. A. 50 Wis. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 22 1908</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>MAY 23 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 10 1911*

Remarks: *Authority by letter dated Feb 7/06 $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife of Deserter.*
Pay to wid ow Francis J.

Former Roll No. *28025* Home:

Act June 27 '80

6-681

NAME: <u>James Hatch</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1123957</u>											
Last paid for: <u>8</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>3.960</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	7/6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	4'	24		3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	4'	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	4'	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2	11'	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	4'	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

6-681

NAME: <u>James L. Hatch</u>				Graces J. Hatch				Certificate No. <u>1057632</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>1/2 Payable to wife.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11/5	31/60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	30/6	10.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hatch, James S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122959 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Hosp. Stw'd, General Service, U.S.A.

Disability: Hosp. Stw'd, General Service, U.S.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis.	12	15 March, '07	16 July, '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Regis.	17	17 May 1912	22 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	4 June 1913	2 July 1913				
Regis.	30	4 June 1918					

Transferred from: Mar 3, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks: Mar 3, 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 19 1923

payable to widow Nellie M Hatch 125 Pleasant St

Former Roll No. 105 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Arlington, Mass

6-681

NAME: Hatch James M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302205 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv. 2, 4th Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	18 Oct. 1904	7 Nov. 1904				
Regis.	30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: Transferred to: R. # 3

Died: July 3, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Union, Maine

Remarks: W

Died July 3, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1915 R F D. Union, Maine

payable to widow Gassie A Hatch

Former Roll No. DEC 2, 1915 AUGUSTA, ME ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: James L. Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 13341- Certificate No. 1122,959

Last paid to: June 6, 1912 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~750~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/29	15.80		2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	7	38		3	9			3	4	69.		3	4	120		3	1	4 50		3		
	4	7	38		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	10			3	7	53.83		3	4	69		3	4	131		3	7	4 50		3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2	6	DEAD		2		
	3	8			3		69.		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	7/24	50		3		
	4	20			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	123			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	118			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James M. Hatch Certificate No. 302,205

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	12/20	530.		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	72		2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	5635116			3	Cancelled			3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch James S.* (3-P.A. 1.) *17067*

Certificate No. *987369* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P H 6 Ind*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mich 07 30 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 08 8 July 08</i>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 10* Bureau notified: *5 Jan 11 6/8/11*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Julia A. Hatch Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 17067* Home: *1436 Cohasset Terre Haute* C-681

NAME: *Hatch James S.* (3-P.A. 1a)

Certificate No. *200187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E 36 Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Pt. E 36 Ill. V. Inf.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *June 29 1928* Reported: *JUL 12 1928*

Remarks: *Chm. P. m. letter*

NAME: <i>James P Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>987369</i>											
NOV 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME		JAMES S. HATCH.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		
Certificate No.		200187										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees														
GROUP 1														
RATE—	50			65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Hatch James S		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 200187		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.	
Service: P E 36 2nd Vol Inf				ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.	
Disability:					
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	12	9 May 1907	7 Jan 1908	Reis	19
				Inc	25
					30
					40
					50
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: CHICAGO			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Plano Ill					
Former Roll No. 14163 (G.S.)			Home: OCT 9 - 1915		

NAME: <u>James S Hatch</u>												9657		Certificate No. <u>200187</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (98) 12 19 25 40</u>												50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	AMP		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/24	47.00	1912.	1	18	AMP	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	12	ABW		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	ABW		3	10	AMP		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	AMP		4	10/28	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMP	1913.	1	27/10	5.063	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NOB		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

2

NAME: <i>Hatch, James J.</i>		51359 (3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>35015</i>	NAVY INVALID.						
		Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Landeman, M.I.S. "Ohio" "Magnolia" and "No Carolina"</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>11 Mar 1910</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>3 Feb 1915</i>	
				<i>Dec 12-1914</i>			
Died: <i>Res. Major</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 14, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4-1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oakland, Cal. 545 Webster St.</i>							
<i>Veteran Home - Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>53/14</i>				Home:			

6-577

NAME

James J. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

35015

Last paid to

18 to Sep. 07

Date:

12 15 77 22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	Inc. 60 62		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	10/29	21 20		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	36.		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	45 62	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	46 60		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME JANE HATCH												
Certificate No.												
Fees 717347 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

D-3-1081 1/3

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jane Hatch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>717347</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.00</i> <i>12</i> <i>30</i>					Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1		
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3		
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4		
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.		
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1		1		
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.		
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 30	1		1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3		3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.		
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1		1		
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2		2		
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3		3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch, Jane L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Hatch*

Service: *Corp. Co. 8th Vt. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16th May 1915</i>	<i>11th Jan 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 9 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2840*

NAME: *Hatch, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Billings K.* **ACT OF MAR 2, 1921**

Service: *Priv 93 53rd Ind H (Prov) 51st Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 14, 1916</i>	<i>May 28, 1919</i>			
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane L. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>613014</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4-1908.</i>										Rate: <i>12.</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Janie Hatch</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>869.755</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25.30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1923</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

1919. 2 *25 89*
 1920. 3 *4 75*
 1921. 4 *4 75*
 1922. 1 *4 75*
 1923. 2 *4 75*
 1924. 3 *4 85*
 1925. 4 *4 90*
 1926. 1 *4 90*
 1927. 2 *4 90*
 1928. 3 *4 90*
 1929. 4 *4 90*
 1930. 1 *4 90*
 1931. 2 *4 90*
 1932. 3 *4 90*
 1933. 4 *4 90*
 1934. 1 *4 90*
 1935. 2 *4 90*
 1936. 3 *4 90*
 1937. 4 *4 90*
 1938. 1 *4 90*
 1939. 2 *4 90*
 1940. 3 *4 90*
 1941. 4 *4 90*
 1942. 1 *4 90*
 1943. 2 *4 90*
 1944. 3 *4 90*
 1945. 4 *4 90*
 1946. 1 *4 90*
 1947. 2 *4 90*
 1948. 3 *4 90*
 1949. 4 *4 90*
 1950. 1 *4 90*
 1951. 2 *4 90*
 1952. 3 *4 90*
 1953. 4 *4 90*
 1954. 1 *4 90*
 1955. 2 *4 90*
 1956. 3 *4 90*
 1957. 4 *4 90*
 1958. 1 *4 90*
 1959. 2 *4 90*
 1960. 3 *4 90*
 1961. 4 *4 90*
 1962. 1 *4 90*
 1963. 2 *4 90*
 1964. 3 *4 90*
 1965. 4 *4 90*
 1966. 1 *4 90*
 1967. 2 *4 90*
 1968. 3 *4 90*
 1969. 4 *4 90*
 1970. 1 *4 90*
 1971. 2 *4 90*
 1972. 3 *4 90*
 1973. 4 *4 90*
 1974. 1 *4 90*
 1975. 2 *4 90*
 1976. 3 *4 90*
 1977. 4 *4 90*
 1978. 1 *4 90*
 1979. 2 *4 90*
 1980. 3 *4 90*
 1981. 4 *4 90*
 1982. 1 *4 90*
 1983. 2 *4 90*
 1984. 3 *4 90*
 1985. 4 *4 90*
 1986. 1 *4 90*
 1987. 2 *4 90*
 1988. 3 *4 90*
 1989. 4 *4 90*
 1990. 1 *4 90*
 1991. 2 *4 90*
 1992. 3 *4 90*
 1993. 4 *4 90*
 1994. 1 *4 90*
 1995. 2 *4 90*
 1996. 3 *4 90*
 1997. 4 *4 90*
 1998. 1 *4 90*
 1999. 2 *4 90*
 2000. 3 *4 90*
 2001. 4 *4 90*
 2002. 1 *4 90*
 2003. 2 *4 90*
 2004. 3 *4 90*
 2005. 4 *4 90*
 2006. 1 *4 90*
 2007. 2 *4 90*
 2008. 3 *4 90*
 2009. 4 *4 90*
 2010. 1 *4 90*
 2011. 2 *4 90*
 2012. 3 *4 90*
 2013. 4 *4 90*
 2014. 1 *4 90*
 2015. 2 *4 90*
 2016. 3 *4 90*
 2017. 4 *4 90*
 2018. 1 *4 90*
 2019. 2 *4 90*
 2020. 3 *4 90*
 2021. 4 *4 90*
 2022. 1 *4 90*
 2023. 2 *4 90*
 2024. 3 *4 90*
 2025. 4 *4 90*
 2026. 1 *4 90*
 2027. 2 *4 90*
 2028. 3 *4 90*
 2029. 4 *4 90*
 2030. 1 *4 90*
 2031. 2 *4 90*
 2032. 3 *4 90*
 2033. 4 *4 90*
 2034. 1 *4 90*
 2035. 2 *4 90*
 2036. 3 *4 90*
 2037. 4 *4 90*
 2038. 1 *4 90*
 2039. 2 *4 90*
 2040. 3 *4 90*
 2041. 4 *4 90*
 2042. 1 *4 90*
 2043. 2 *4 90*
 2044. 3 *4 90*
 2045. 4 *4 90*
 2046. 1 *4 90*
 2047. 2 *4 90*
 2048. 3 *4 90*
 2049. 4 *4 90*
 2050. 1 *4 90*
 2051. 2 *4 90*
 2052. 3 *4 90*
 2053. 4 *4 90*
 2054. 1 *4 90*
 2055. 2 *4 90*
 2056. 3 *4 90*
 2057. 4 *4 90*
 2058. 1 *4 90*
 2059. 2 *4 90*
 2060. 3 *4 90*
 2061. 4 *4 90*
 2062. 1 *4 90*
 2063. 2 *4 90*
 2064. 3 *4 90*
 2065. 4 *4 90*
 2066. 1 *4 90*
 2067. 2 *4 90*
 2068. 3 *4 90*
 2069. 4 *4 90*
 2070. 1 *4 90*
 2071. 2 *4 90*
 2072. 3 *4 90*
 2073. 4 *4 90*
 2074. 1 *4 90*
 2075. 2 *4 90*
 2076. 3 *4 90*
 2077. 4 *4 90*
 2078. 1 *4 90*
 2079. 2 *4 90*
 2080. 3 *4 90*
 2081. 4 *4 90*
 2082. 1 *4 90*
 2083. 2 *4 90*
 2084. 3 *4 90*
 2085. 4 *4 90*
 2086. 1 *4 90*
 2087. 2 *4 90*
 2088. 3 *4 90*
 2089. 4 *4 90*
 2090. 1 *4 90*
 2091. 2 *4 90*
 2092. 3 *4 90*
 2093. 4 *4 90*
 2094. 1 *4 90*
 2095. 2 *4 90*
 2096. 3 *4 90*
 2097. 4 *4 90*
 2098. 1 *4 90*
 2099. 2 *4 90*
 2100. 3 *4 90*
 2101. 4 *4 90*
 2102. 1 *4 90*
 2103. 2 *4 90*
 2104. 3 *4 90*
 2105. 4 *4 90*
 2106. 1 *4 90*
 2107. 2 *4 90*
 2108. 3 *4 90*
 2109. 4 *4 90*
 2110. 1 *4 90*
 2111. 2 *4 90*
 2112. 3 *4 90*
 2113. 4 *4 90*
 2114. 1 *4 90*
 2115. 2 *4 90*
 2116. 3 *4 90*
 2117. 4 *4 90*
 2118. 1 *4 90*
 2119. 2 *4 90*
 2120. 3 *4 90*
 2121. 4 *4 90*
 2122. 1 *4 90*
 2123. 2 *4 90*
 2124. 3 *4 90*
 2125. 4 *4 90*
 2126. 1 *4 90*
 2127. 2 *4 90*
 2128. 3 *4 90*
 2129. 4 *4 90*
 2130. 1 *4 90*
 2131. 2 *4 90*
 2132. 3 *4 90*
 2133. 4 *4 90*
 2134. 1 *4 90*
 2135. 2 *4 90*
 2136. 3 *4 90*
 2137. 4 *4 90*
 2138. 1 *4 90*
 2139. 2 *4 90*
 2140. 3 *4 90*
 2141. 4 *4 90*
 2142. 1 *4 90*
 2143. 2 *4 90*
 2144. 3 *4 90*
 2145. 4 *4 90*
 2146. 1 *4 90*
 2147. 2 *4 90*
 2148. 3 *4 90*
 2149. 4 *4 90*
 2150. 1 *4 90*
 2151. 2 *4 90*
 2152. 3 *4 90*
 2153. 4 *4 90*
 2154. 1 *4 90*
 2155. 2 *4 90*
 2156. 3 *4 90*
 2157. 4 *4 90*
 2158. 1 *4 90*
 2159. 2 *4 90*
 2160. 3 *4 90*
 2161. 4 *4 90*
 2162. 1 *4 90*
 2163. 2 *4 90*
 2164. 3 *4 90*
 2165. 4 *4 90*
 2166. 1 *4 90*
 2167. 2 *4 90*
 2168. 3 *4 90*
 2169. 4 *4 90*
 2170. 1 *4 90*
 2171. 2 *4 90*
 2172. 3 *4 90*
 2173. 4 *4 90*
 2174. 1 *4 90*
 2175. 2 *4 90*
 2176. 3 *4 90*
 2177. 4 *4 90*
 2178. 1 *4 90*
 2179. 2 *4 90*
 2180. 3 *4 90*
 2181. 4 *4 90*
 2182. 1 *4 90*
 2183. 2 *4 90*
 2184. 3 *4 90*
 2185. 4 *4 90*
 2186. 1 *4 90*
 2187. 2 *4 90*
 2188. 3 *4 90*
 2189. 4 *4 90*
 2190. 1 *4 90*
 2191. 2 *4 90*
 2192. 3 *4 90*
 2193. 4 *4 90*
 2194. 1 *4 90*
 2195. 2 *4 90*
 2196. 3 *4 90*
 2197. 4 *4 90*
 2198. 1 *4 90*
 2199. 2 *4 90*
 2200. 3 *4 90*
 2201. 4 *4 90*
 2202. 1 *4 90*
 2203. 2 *4 90*
 2204. 3 *4 90*
 2205. 4 *4 90*
 2206. 1 *4 90*
 2207. 2 *4 90*
 2208. 3 *4 90*
 2209. 4 *4 90*
 2210. 1 *4 90*
 2211. 2 *4 90*
 2212. 3 *4 90*
 2213. 4 *4 90*
 2214. 1 *4 90*
 2215. 2 *4 90*
 2216. 3 *4 90*
 2217. 4 *4 90*
 2218. 1 *4 90*
 2219. 2 *4 90*
 2220. 3 *4 90*
 2221. 4 *4 90*
 2222. 1 *4 90*
 2223. 2 *4 90*
 2224. 3 *4 90*
 2225. 4 *4 90*
 2226. 1 *4 90*
 2227. 2 *4 90*
 2228. 3 *4 90*
 2229. 4 *4 90*
 2230. 1 *4 90*
 2231. 2 *4 90*
 2232. 3 *4 90*
 2233. 4 *4 90*
 2234. 1 *4 90*
 2235. 2 *4 90*
 2236. 3 *4 90*
 2237. 4 *4 90*
 2238. 1 *4 90*
 2239. 2 *4 90*
 2240. 3 *4 90*
 2241. 4 *4 90*
 2242. 1 *4 90*
 2243. 2 *4 90*
 2244. 3 *4 90*
 2245. 4 *4 90*
 2246. 1 *4 90*
 2247. 2 *4 90*
 2248. 3 *4 90*
 2249. 4 *4 90*
 2250. 1 *4 90*
 2251. 2 *4 90*
 2252. 3 *4 90*
 2253. 4 *4 90*
 2254. 1 *4 90*
 2255. 2 *4 90*
 2256. 3 *4 90*
 2257. 4 *4 90*
 2258. 1 *4 90*
 2259. 2 *4 90*
 2260. 3 *4 90*
 2261. 4 *4*

NAME: *Hatch Jennett G* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *247 877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Harlan H.*

Service: *Capt H 171" Army US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>		<i>1 Feb 88</i>	<i>27 Sept 88</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19/15.* Bureau notified: *Aug 7/15.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Jennie G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895 358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *3rd Mass Band Siege Artillery Brigade*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 23 1920</i>	<i>Jan 14 1921</i>			

Fees: *Cains A Weaver Fee 10* FEB 2 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Janett G. Hatch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>247-877</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jennie G. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>895358</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Witch Jennie M</i>				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>341453</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Herbert B. Witch</i>						
Service: <i>Priv 14th St. W. Vol. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16th July 1890</i>	<i>23rd Aug. 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th April 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/21/16</i>		Bureau No. <i>1111</i> MAY 22 1916				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2420</i>						
6-679						

NAME: Jennie M. Hatch					Certificate No. 341453																								
APR 4 1908 @ 8					Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	12	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	12	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3					3	14	36			3	4	36			3					3					3			
	4					4	17	36			4	4	36			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	29	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	12	36			2	4	36			2					2					2			
	3	13	34			3	13	36			3	GROUP 1				3					3					3			
	4	25	36			4	14	36			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3	8/14	72			3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	13	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	12	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	36			2	4	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	12	36			3	4	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4	4	36			4					4					4					4			719

NAME		Hatch, Jennie S		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		11501	NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor		George W.			
Service		Acting Asst Surg-U S N			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 9, 1925</i> Reported <i>MAY 8 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hatch Jennie S</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>11501</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>George W.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Actg Asst Surg US Navy</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 APR 17 1908	<i>11 Aug 96</i>			
		ING 25 OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME JENNIE S HATCH

Certificate No.

11501

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter Rec.
3-10-21
5/18

NAME:

Jennie S Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

11501

Fees paid to

FEB 2 - 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	5 11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90 ⁵⁰	3	1 3 4	3	
4		4	5 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatch Jethro A.*

Certificate No. *241648* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Asst Sgn. 36 Ill.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea and Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Nov 04	30 Dec 04				
<i>Test 30</i>		<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>7 Dec 12</i>	<i>Encl 3</i>		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Rate Death</i>
<i>*Bus</i>				<i>Pay</i>		<i>Sarah M. Hedden</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912			
Died: <i>3 Aug 12</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 14641</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatch John* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *542184* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Corp E 10 Mich Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Jan 1910</i>	<i>17 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. Jan 6. 1916</i>				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>SEP 28 1920</i>	<i>NOV 27 1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 20 1918</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1918</i>	<i>REISSUE 72</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	<i>JAN 17 1923</i>
<i>Reissue Aug 24 1916. Nov 6. 1918</i>							
<i>35 June 10 1918.</i>							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14265</i>				Home: SEP 20 1918 6-681			

NAME: <u>Jethro A. Hatch</u>					Certificate No. <u>341648</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.30</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13 51</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 51</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>12 51</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>13 51</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>13 51</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 51</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>13 51</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>13 51</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>12 80 03</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>GROUP 2</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>4 51</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 51</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 51</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>14 51</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 51</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 51</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Hatch</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3502					Certificate No. <u>342184</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30 35 50 72</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1919.	1	4	<u>105</u>	1923.	1	4	<u>144</u>
	2				2		<u>APR 1911</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>105</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>
	3				3		<u>10 HEO</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>105</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>
	4				4				4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>105</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 A B W</u>	1916.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1920.	1	4	<u>105</u>	1924.	1	4	<u>72</u>
	2				2		<u>9 S E R</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>105</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>
	3				3		<u>13 S E R</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>136 50</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>
	4				4		<u>10 D D</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>150 44</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 L B L</u>	1917.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1921.	1	4	<u>216</u>	1925.	1	4	<u>216</u>
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>216</u>		2	4	<u>216</u>
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3	4	<u>216</u>		3	4	<u>216</u>
	4				4		<u>4 72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4	4	<u>216</u>		4	4	<u>216</u>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1922.	1	4	<u>216</u>	1926.	1	4	<u>216</u>
	2				2		<u>4 72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2	4	<u>216</u>		2	4	<u>216</u>
	3				3		<u>4 72</u>		3	4	<u>27 2</u>		3	4	<u>216</u>		3	4	<u>216</u>
	4				4		<u>4 72</u>		4	4	<u>86 80</u>		4	4	<u>216</u>		4	4	<u>216</u>

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Hatch John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *615 028* ARMY INVALID. 9983
 Service: *P. G. 36 Ohio 7d* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *.33101 11.569*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>7 Apr. 08</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 29, 1912</i>		<i>and 24</i>	<i>May 1, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1913</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 10, 1921. 3/1087 (D).</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 37 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12490 GL:</i>				Home: <i>9067</i> 0-681			

NAME: *Hatch, John A* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *731.355* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Artificer - G1 myr Eng* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ri 14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>24 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Sept 1915</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>	E. E. M
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/16/17 (St. James)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pres of Gen</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>John Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>615028</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 25 25</u>				Remarks: <u>3550 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 60			3	4 105			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4		
	1				1	6 36			1	4 60			1	4 105			1		
1908.	2	11	36.20	1912.	2	11 43 60		1916.	2	4 63 73		1920.	2	4 105		1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	7 45 -			3	4 72			3	4 166 50			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 45 -			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
	1	11	36		1	4 45 83			1	4 72			1	4 150			1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4 60		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4 60			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	10	36		4	4 60			4	4 72			4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	7	36		1	4 60			1	72			1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4 60			3	4 102 80			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 60			4	4 105			4				4		

NAME: <u>Hatch John A Hatch</u>				Certificate No. <u>731.355</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	4			4	7			4	Inc. 5 79 83			4				4		
	1	6			1	9			1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4 45 33		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	4			1	4 75			1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 75			4				4				4		10/20

NAME: Hatch John A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lieut & 47 US & Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	15 Apr 1907	4 Mch 1908	Res	24	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
Inc	15	15 Mch 1912	26 Mch 1912	Inc	30	27 Feb 1917	13 Sept 1917
				JUN 10 1918			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: July 17 1920 Accrued order dated: APR 22 1921
 Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920 Transferred to: payable to widow Nancy M Hatch of Mokena, Ills

Remarks: Mokena Ill

Former Roll No. 14355(92) Home: APR 28 1921 6-881

NAME: Hatch John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545880 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 38" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	1 Mch 1907	29 June 1907				
Res	22 1/2	29 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Barre Mass

Died: Oct. 76, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 4 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died Oct. 26 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1917
Check No. 3065889 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled payable to widow Abigail B. Curver, Mass.

MAY 29 1917 ORIGINAL
 Former Roll No. 5172 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-881

NAME: <u>John A Hatch</u>				9797				Certificate No. <u>143757</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (98) 12 15 24 32 40 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	REN	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120.
	2				2	11	REN		2	4	72		2	4	120.
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	72		3	4	120.
	4				4	7	A.M.F.		4	4	72		4	4	120.
1908.	1	3/7	17 27	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120.
	2	8	NT		2	19	37 90		2	4	72		2	4	120.
	3	8	NT		3	18	N.D.B.		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	13			4	9	SER		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	ASW	1913.	1	4	L.B.L.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9	ASW		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	1/2 23 33	TO DATE OF DEATH
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	9	REN		4	4			4	4	72		4		
			A.M.F. 6		1	4	72		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	12	S.E.R.	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	7	N.D.B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <u>John B. Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 43489				Certificate No. <u>545880</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 22 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		
	2	1/2 4	24 80		2	6			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	7	60		3	5			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7	60		4	8			4	4	67 50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	9			4	4	66 15		4	4	67 50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2	6/11	39 75		2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2		67 50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4		

NAME: Hatch, John D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1154696 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pvt. F 98 Pa. Inf Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		15 Feb. 1909	29 Apr. 1909	Reissue		July 21 1913	NOV 25 1913
				Reissue		18 Aug 14 1916	E. E. M
				Reissue		21 Aug 14 1921	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Died: Jul 14 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 24 1917
 payable to widow Emma F. Hatch
94 East North St
Union City, Pa.

Remarks: 7/14/17 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Former Roll No. _____ Home: Union City, Pa DEC 5 1917 6-681

NAME: Hatch John F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 705.982 ARMY INVALID. 10081
 Service: Pvt 26 Mich V I ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Disability: P 32835
35013

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		21 Feb 1912	31 May 07				
Reissue		21 Feb 21 1912	Mar 6 1912		30	JUN 10 1917	
Reissue		21 May 18 12	July 30 - 12				

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: _____
 Died: Feb 10 1920 by 3 10081 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 16-134 7.2 Home: 9155 6-681

NAME: <u>John D. Hatch</u>												Certificate No. <u>1154696</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	5	50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	19 60		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	6	52 30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4	45		3		3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4	45		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>John F. Hatch</u>												Certificate No. <u>705.982 V</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907 @</u>				Rate: <u>22 15 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	10 30		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	11	62 17		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	63 53		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hatch, John F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039869 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri F, 43rd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis.	12	5 Mch. 1907	26 Sept. 1907	Inc.	19	Sept. 18, 1914	Oct. 22, 1914
Regis.	15	3 June 1912	7 Mch. 1913		22	Sept. 18, 1914	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1537 BOSTON, MASS. Home: NOV 7 1914 6-081

NAME: Hatch John L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951449 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri 2nd Batty 1st Batten Me L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	6 July 1907	Inc.	23	May 25-1914	
Regis.	17	31 Mch. 1912	10 Feb 1913		30	May 25-1919	June 6-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916 Death reported by P. M. at York Corner Me.

Remarks: Died Dec. 3, 1916 Robert L. Hatch, York Corner, Me.
order dated FEB 15 1917

Check No. 3066103 Dated DEC 4 1916

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, FEB 19 1917 Home: 6-081

NAME: <u>John F. Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 13521				Certificate No. <u>1039869</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	1 4 150
	2				2	8			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50
	3	10 23 87			3	9			3	4 57			3	4 96	3 4
	4	7 38			4	2			4	4 57			4	4 96	4 4
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50
	2	2			2	7			2	4 57			2	4 96	2 4 50
	3	10			3	7			3	4 57			3	4 169 80	3 4 50
	4	9			4	1			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 36 31 62		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	8			2	46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3	9			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150	
	4	8			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 150	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	8			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2	4 150	
	3	13			3	4 46 50			3	4 93 40			3		
	4	8			4	5 55 37			4	4 96			4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>951449</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>23</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1		
	2	7 31 1969			2	6 36			2	4 69			2	Inc.	
	3	9 36			3	5 36			3	4 69			3		
	4	9 36			4	5 36			4	4 69			4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	5 36		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1		
	2	5 36			2	12 36			2	4 69			2		
	3	8 36			3	10 36			3	4 69			3		
	4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 69			4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 36 45 67		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1		
	2	12 36			2	51			2	3/20 69 5			2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 51			4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 51			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 69			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 69			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 19774

Certificate No. *1148256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 5" Mass. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1916</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>20 "</i>	<i>1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1916* by P. M. at *San Francisco*

Remarks: *City. 1207 Octavia St. R 210 Calif.*
202 Phelan Bldg.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1" Lt. F. 1" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>402 March 1903</i>	<i>8 May 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JUL 10 1919*

Remarks: *3900 Kansas Ave NW*
Washington DC.

Accrued order dated *SEP 9 1919*

payable to widow *Harriet O Hatch*

Former Roll No. *5636* SEP 10 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Hatch</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1148256</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	7/5	36		2		4 45		2				2			2			
	3				3	19	36		3		4 45		3				3			3			
	4				4	1/13	36		4		4 45		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2	10	36		2		Inc. 46 40		2		Check No. 70		2		46	Dated.	2		Cancel
	3	19	36		3	11	36		3		54		3				3			3			
	4	X	X		4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4			4			
1909.	1	27	72	1913.	1	5/6	26 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	16	36		2	4	45		2				2		Inc.		2			2			
	3	10/20	36		3	4			3				3				3			3			
	4	1/17	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7/12	36		2	4	45		2				2				2			2			
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3				3				3			3			
	4	1/20	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. Hatch</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>71094</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1					
	2	4			2	3			2	4	120		2	4	120		2			2		
	3	4			3	3			3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	120		4	10/3	22 67		4			4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2	4			2	4			2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	120		4				4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	5			2	4			2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt A 3 & 6 & A 10 Ks V J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 30 Sept 1908	27 Oct 1908			19 28 Sept 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				25 Sept 28, 1916	} 27 May 1913
		14 23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912			30 Sept 28, 1921	
Feas:						30 JUN 10 1918	
						40 Sep 28-1918	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>3058</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 65. 10*

Service: *Pr Y 45 O V J and I 135 Ind V J* ~~NO MAY 1912~~

Disability: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ SPECIAL AGT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 19 Aug 1912	13 Sept 1912		Reis.	27 April 5, 1916	April 28, 1916	
Reis.	13 22 May 1912	7 Nov 12		Ren & Inc	30 June 10, 1918	Nov. 1, 1918	W
Inc.	19 16 Aug 1913	1 Oct 13			32 Aug 16, 1919		
Feas:	19 16 Aug 1913	1 Oct 13		Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		
				Inc.	72	June 26-1922	AUG 4 1922
Transferred from:	Columbus.			Transferred to:	MAR 28 1923		
Died:	Feb 11, 1923 8-1081 D			Bureau notified:	MAR 10 1923 payable to widow <i>Martha Hatch</i>		
Remarks:	<i>* Suspended from Jan 5, 1915 C. O. Feb 13, 1915</i> <i>Check # 7161805 dated Mar 4, 1915, cancelled</i> <i>732 Kentucky Ave., Marion Ohio</i> <i>Discharged 14 APR 8 1923 ORIGINAL</i> <i>payment to the pensioner C. O. Mar 31, 1915</i> <i>MAY 9 1916</i>						

6-681

NAME: John S. Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 786039

Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 12 25 30 40 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	4			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3	4	57		3	4	84		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	102		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

NAME: John S. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 786039

Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 12 25 30 40 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	11	36		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2		36		2	5	69 1/2		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	169 80		3	4	72
	4				4	4	9 53		4		81		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 30	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		DEAD
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2		46 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	15	46 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	5	46 50		4	4	81		4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Hatch John F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>105.810</i>					
Certificate No. <i>750 920</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr 4 50 avd 7</i>							
Disability: <i>Ind 135 Ind 13</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	28 Feb 06	24 Mar 06				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2315</i>				Home D. H.			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>ACT MAY 11, 1920</i>					
Certificate No. <i>140,238</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: <i>Priv F 4 Ny Hq</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: <i>Ind Lt arm</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 mch 83</i>	<i>12 April 83</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Re. serv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 may 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: John T Hatch				Certificate No. 750.920															
Last paid to:				Rate: 10.				Remarks: 105.50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Hatch				Certificate No. 40238																
Last paid to:				Rate: 28 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	4	72		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	8	30	90	3	4	90		3	4	141		3			
	4				4	8	4	90	4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	8	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4			

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

Trans. to Mo Payment Card.

NAME Hatch, John W. 20

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

40,238

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 4 N. Y. H. A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	April 10, 1926			Jan 21 1928	FEB 13 1928
				Remarks: <i>PAID CHN</i>			
				Died <i>Jan 20 1928</i>			
				Accrued order, dated <i>APR 10 1928</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Carrie L Hatch</i>			
				<i>Marsden NY</i>			
				<i>At 21 1926</i>			

NAME:

Hatch, Jonathan

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

207,062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri, D 42 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. 12		12 Mar. 1907	22 Aug. 07	Reis. 15		11 June 1912	12 Apr. 1913
Reis. 12		12 Mar. 1907	19 Nov. 1912	18		25 Nov. 1914	
				21		25 Nov. 1919	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Turner Ave. Sand Hills</i>			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>July 29 1916</i>			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Reis. 11/19/12 in lieu of lost cert. dated 8/22/07.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16 8-2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

JOHN W. HATCH.

Fees

40238

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

18-4080

NAME:

Jonathan Hatch

Act of May 11, 1911

13633

Certificate No.

207,062

Last paid to:

4 June, 07 c 6

Rate:

18

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	12 54	3	13	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	12 3	4	14	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12	2	13	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	14	3	11/18	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4/2 36.26	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	45	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/2	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	5 45.90	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

740607

Cancel

NAME: *Hatch Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *231.661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 '90.*
 Service: *Rev. B 24 me day* ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1927.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 1907* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hatch, Joseph* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *598473* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*
 Service of Soldier: *Pri Co B. 2 Fla Vol Cav.*
 Guardian: *Martha J. Hatch*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1905 Vchr.*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>Joseph J.</i>	<i>2 Sept 1907</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1916.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to: *Dropped Final rept. MAR 3 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.*

6-678

NAME: <i>Joseph Hatch</i> <i>Dead (1907-8)</i>												Certificate No. <i>231.661</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 (yr 12)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>598473-</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ALL JUNE 27, 1896</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>240</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>18 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 48</i>		2		<i>13 42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 48</i>		3		<i>20 42</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 48</i>		4		<i>19 42</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 35 42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 48</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 44</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 48</i>	1913.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 48</i>		2		<i>12 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 48</i>		3		<i>14 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>24 48</i>		4		<i>20 42</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>14 42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 48</i>		2		<i>16 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 48</i>		3		<i>15 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 48</i>		4		<i>16 42</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Hatch, Joseph H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225473 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Lt. E. 80 U.S. Col'd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	22 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	16	22 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912				
Inc.	20	3 Dec. 1912	4 June 1913				
Reis.	21	5 Dec. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks: 172 Church St. Oakland, Maine.

Died: Feb 14 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1920

to widow Edna A. Hatch

Former Roll No. 19 B.L BOSTON, MASS. Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Hatch, Joseph S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217253 ARMY INVALID. Law: (From Act June 27 '90)
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv F. 24th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Feb. 1907	12 Mar. 1907				
Inc.	20	24 June 1911	5 July 1911				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jan 1912 Bureau notified: 10 Jan 1912 (Letter)

Remarks: Ed. wid. Edna A. Hatch

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. Hatch Act of May 11, 1908 13669												Certificate No. 225,473												
Last paid to: June 17 @ 7 1/2				Rate: 30 20				Remarks: 35																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	7	38		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	7	18		3	13			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	7	18		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10			2	13			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	10			3	13	36.13		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	4		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	48.24			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	60			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3	4	105		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4			

6-681

NAME: Joseph S. Hatch Dead (1911-1912)												Certificate No. 217,253												
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907				Rate: 20 (from 15) (12)				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	25	210	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	4	45		2	5	45		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	45		3	4	56.67		3				3				3				3			
	4	4	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	26	18.67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522,365* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri. A. 3 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>3 May 1901</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1901</i>			
<i>J 12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *6/6/1910* Reptd. by *P. m.* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43 BOSTON, MASS.* *40 Summit St*
Rockland Mass 6-879

NAME: *Hatch Josephine G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. K. H. - reg U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 March 1908</i>				
<i>J 12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: \$10 Gas A. Hard</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: JOSEPHINE HATCH,				6308				Certificate No. 522,365							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 27				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine G. Hatch				Certificate No. 666014											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	10		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	30
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4	6			4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Hatch Josiah D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31.264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres D. 6. 11. 18. Sep.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Sept 1899</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees: *2 Bommhardt & Co. ✓*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Mch. 1910* Bureau notified: *29 Mch 1910 (Letter)*

Remarks: *Paid wid Jane as pr. Acct. Ord 20 Feb. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Josiah H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P. 9. 51. Ill Inf*

Disability: *Naso pharyngeal catarrh and slight deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of Left ear and slight of right ear in severe deafness of both ears, becoming total deafness of Left ear and over of right ear and rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON CHICAGO, ILL. 400* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14685* Home: *Ad. to E. H. 5/9/09*

6-681

NAME: Josiah D Hatch - Dead (1909-10)												Certificate No. 31.264							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908				Rate: 30 (Pr 17)				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 90 87		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3		1911		3				3				3				3		
	4		12/1 10		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Josiah H Hatch												3616 Civil War.		Certificate No. 487129					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 75 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		14 75 1911		2		75		2				2		
	3				3		14 DH M		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		13 DH M		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 DH M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		13 DH M		2				2				2		
	3				3		20 DH M		3				3				3		
	4				4		23 DH M		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		21 D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		9 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3		13 D.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 75 D.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		12 75 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		15 75 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 75 D.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 75 D.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch Josiah St.</i>		48177 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>487129</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Priv. F. 51 Ill. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chronic pharyngeal catarrh, & res. slight deafness of both ears, res. in total deafness of left ear, and slight of right, and stammer.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>6 July 1906</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1908</i>		<i>Chicago 18/5-09 Order 14, 5-09</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>24116</i>			

6-681

NAME: HATCH, JOSIAH H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 487,129	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
		TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Josiah H. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>487129</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 '08 - 20</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas now Hatch, Julia* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.) *47270*

Certificate No. *3.477* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William E. Thomas* **ACT MCH. 3, 1901**

Service: *Pr E. 46 O.V.I.*

RENEWAL W				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>4 April 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 15. 1919* Bureau notified: *3* **JUN 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *474*

OCT 23 1916 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697.457* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Stedman Hatch*

Service: *Priv. 7 20" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 R. W. Shoppell and Co.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct. 12, 1910*

Remarks: *Letter*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Thomas now Hatch</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>3477</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>697457</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	2560	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hatch Julia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 724263		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier James P.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt H 6 Indiana Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died <i>Nov. 15, 1926</i>			
Reported <i>DEC 9 1926</i>			
Remarks: <i>11/15 1926 Reimbursement order date 2-18-27</i> <i>Mayme P. Oglesby</i> <i>2010 Culbertson Ave.</i> <i>New Albany</i> <i>Ind.</i>			

NAME: <i>Hatch Julia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>724263</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James P</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>34218</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Pt H 6 Ind I</i>			
W ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>8 June 11</i>
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>10 J. Morris</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>H</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>orig</i>			

NAME		JULIA A HATCH										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		724263										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		724263										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
RATE—		30										GROUP 2	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	3/11-80							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Ben
3-1071
D 1/1

NAME:		Julia A Hatch										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.					
Last full to:		Orig										Rate: 30		Remarks:					
												ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36.3		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Hatch Julia A

(3-P. A. 2)

935681

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Downing

Service

Pt H 20th Me Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 25, 1923	June 13, 1923			
Died						
Reported						

Feb. 26, 1930.

MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

JUN 21 1923

NAME **JULIA A. HATCH**

Certificate No. **935 681**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1922

Fees **None**

GROUP 3

RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				6-5571
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE 29 39.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY 4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hatch, Julia E.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>16,495</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Joseph F.</i>						
Service: <i>Ord. Smm, No. Carolina, Ohio, & Crusader</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept, 1903</i>	<i>11 July, 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>						

NAME: 906 JULIA E. HATCH, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 16,495														
Last paid to: <u>Sept 07</u> Rate: 8 - 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30							
	4	3/2	24.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30							
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30				
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	75		2	2	4		30							
	3	12	36.		3	12			3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30							
	4	12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	4		30							
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30					
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	6	4		30							
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3											
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4											
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1							
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2											
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3											
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4											
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JULIE 4 1922										1923. to No. 1. Payment Card.				

NAME: <u>Hatch Julia V</u>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>466704</u>		FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry D Hull</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Capt 1999. See Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rem 20</u>		<u>Sept 25, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 26, 1917</u>
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Nov 6, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 24 1921</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 5 1917-679			

NAME: <u>Hatch, Julian</u>		19866 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1003678</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Artificer 1st cl., Co A, 1st Mich Vol Engrs and Mechanics.</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>	
Disability:		<u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revis 15</u>		<u>2 Mar 1907</u>	<u>6 Nov 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>1 Jan 1908</u>	<u>22 July 1908</u>
<u>Revis 30</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Feb 1913</u>
Fees: <u>Revis. None</u>			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>April 15 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 4 1921</u>	
Remarks: <u>Gaston, Or. A. T. D. #1</u> <u>Golden Gate, Wash.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>a.g. 1365/11, 9577</u>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Julia W Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>455704</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Julian Hatch</i>				Act of May 11, 1917			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>100 3678</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60
	2	12	45		2	10	60
	3	9	60		3	9	60
	4	11	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	24	91 ³³
	2	11	60		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	4	
	4	13	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	4	90

NAME: *Watch Juliette* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **4818**

Certificate No. *358,244* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *James W. Watch*

Service: *Pr. B. 18 Mich Inf. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1892</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28-13 3-798* Bureau notified: *Feb 21-1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2580* 6-679

NAME: *Watch Julius M.* **19868-2** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680414* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. A. 48 Vis. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 1902</i>	<i>1902</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 3-1916</i>	<i>April 21. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, 11/21/01* Transferred to:

" *Knopville Nov. 25, 1910* *86 12/13/02*

Died: *Feb 10, 1920, 3-1081 MAR 8 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Loakako Mission, Honolulu, Hawaii*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee & Knopville* **MAY 5 1916** Home: *P. H. 7/11/17* 6-681

NAME: <i>Juliette Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>358244</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julius M. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>680414</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1910</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57		2	18	96 PH		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	18	96 PH		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4	16	96 PH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	96		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	25.20		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	17	67.50 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	17	67.50 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	18	67.50 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	19	67.50 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12/5	15 no		3	4	57		3	10/3	94.10 PH		3				3				3		
	4	11/3	36.5		4	4	57		4	21	96 PH		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch, Julius M.</i>				TRANSFERRED				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>680414</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Port Co A 48th Wis Vol Inft.</i>									
Disability: <i>10-7 Aug 1890 6 Nov 1891</i> <i>12 20 Nov 1905 18 Dec 1905 Inc</i>									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>						
Fees:									
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> <i>Milwaukee 1/21/1901</i>					Transferred to: <i>San Francisco Cal</i> <i>Ex on</i> <i>12/13/02</i>				
Died:					Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Fort Myers Fla</i> <i>1729</i> <i>116</i>									
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					Home: <i>T147</i> <i>118</i>				

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch, Julius M.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>680414</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>Ori Co A 48th Wis Vol Inf.</i>									
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1905</i>						
Fees:									
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>					Transferred to: <i>Ended by re-issue under</i> <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>				
Died:					Bureau notified:				
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>1729.</i>					Home:				

6-681

NAME: <i>Julius M. Hatch</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>680414</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1910</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>1130</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>164170</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Julius M. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>680414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>526</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>1336</i>			2		
	3	<i>1936</i>			3		
	4	<i>1136</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>1136</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6936</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Junior H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10216 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231.350* ARMY INVALID. Law *34234*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. D & A. 94 N.Y. Vol Inf* 11320

Disability: 33417

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>June 26-1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 April 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1921* 3-388 Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1921**

Remarks:

Died *Mar 15, 1921* / Accrued order dated *AUG 15, 1921*

payable to widow *Anna Hatch* 628 Smith Ave.,

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1921 ORIGINAL 12694.92* Home: *Lansing, Mich. 9267*

NAME: *Hatch, Justin C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *477473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *World War*

Service: *Ordn Y 1st NY VLA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Naso pharyngeal Cyst + result degenerative of both Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Nov 90</i>	<i>9 June 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>
						<i>1926 Oct 1912</i>	E. E. M
						<i>22nd 26 Oct 1917</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Junius H. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 231350
 Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 Rate: 38 Remarks: #050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	190	1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	13	59.60		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7/11	54.33		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	45		3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	40		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

REMARKS: **DEAD**
GROUP 3

NAME: Justin C Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 477473
 Last paid to: 15 19 42 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
	3				3	6				3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6				4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	5				2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7			3	6					3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	
	4	8			4	7					4	4	57		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	3			2	5/28	22.87			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	3			3	4	57				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	
	4	6			4	4					4	4	57		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	57			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	57				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	
	4	6			4	4	57				4	4	103.60		4				4	

REMARKS: **GROUP 1 PAID**
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Hatch, Justin C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **477473** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. G 1st N. Y. V. L.A.**

Disability **1 35**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 30, 1923	Dec 15, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 25, 1927		

Died **Feb 17, 1929** Reported **MAR 14 1929**
 Remarks: **Letter to Finance 2/27/29**

25826 1

Feb. 14 1929 Accrued order dated **MAY 23 1929**
 Able to widow **Eva F. Hatch**

MAR 6 7 1927

NAME: **Hatch Lamura E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **883.051** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Melville**

Service: **Pr. 9. Indpt Battery Mass L. Art**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original	30	Sept 5, 1919	Feb 2, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: **No fee**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. **FEB 13 1920**

6-679

NAME

JUSTIN C. HATCH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fee

477473

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50.72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		48 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

22-6843

DEAD

NAME:

Samira E. Hatch

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

883.051

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to W.D.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Hatch Leander L

16206

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

108524

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act February 6, 1907.

Service

P. B. 5 This Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Nov 1907	24 May 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 16, 1914	Dec 15, 1914
Inc.	15	23 Nov 1909	11 Dec 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	see
Reis	25	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 May 1, 1922 July 21, 1922			

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died July 3, 1922

Reimbursement order dated

SEP 25 1922

payable to

Metta Williams

Died:

July 4, 1922

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1922,

Remarks:

710 Ellis St.,
Sioux City, Ia (Mrs. Vancouver,
1406 Leavenworth Ave Wash

Former Roll No.

11-048 GL

Home:

OCT 7 1922

C-881

NAME:

Leander L Hatch

Certificate No.

108524

Last paid by: 4 APR 1907 at 8

Rate:

12 75 25 30 20 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11/6 196		1927.	1		
	2	11			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	11			1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11			3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1	3-19 7/33			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	17	40 1/2		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1		4				4			

NAME: Hatch, Leonidas N					
Certificate No. 17847			NAVY INVALID.		(3-P. A. S.) 51373
Service: 2d Cl. Fire. U.S.S. Ohio, Nahant & Vermont			Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907		
Disability: V. Infy US Signal Corps.					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.		11 Mar. 07	9 Aug. 07		
Fees:	None.				
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:	
Died:	July 9, 1911.		Bureau notified:	July 18, 1911	
Remarks: X.H.					
Former Roll No. 127-11, 123-5, 47-14.			Home:		

NAME: Leonidas St. Hatch										Certificate No. 17847														
Last paid to: 4 June 07				Rate: 12				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	52 ⁶⁰		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
	4	12	36		4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	14	36		4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	12	36		4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Lester M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11. 1912 17028*

Service: *Musc. I 37 Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Feb. 20-1907.</i>	MAY 15 1907	Release	27	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	<i>29</i>
Inc	15	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	FEB 10 1912	-	27	<i>Dec 25, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1919</i>
				38		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22669

Former Roll No. *29048* Home:

Act June 27 '00

NAME: *Hatch, Lester M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *908724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Musc I 37 Wis*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1925	May 14, 1925			

Died: *Date not known* Reported: *OCT - 9 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

MAY 23 1925

NAME: HATCH, LEVI H.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1123519		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 4 Mich Vol Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	JUL 12 1907	JAN 28 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	14	JAN 1 1910	MAY 14 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
From: <i>Nov 26 1917</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> JUN 23 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1820. </div>							
Former Roll No. 20533				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Hatch, Levi H.							
Certificate No. 1123519		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt D 4 Mich Vol Cav.							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5578			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 14, 1913	HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died: <i>July 5, 1926</i> Reported: JUL 14 1926 Remarks: <i>Chk to Dist.</i>			
<i>July 5 1926</i> Accrued order dated JAN 10 1927 payable to widow <i>Louisa Hatch</i>				<i>P P I Devlin</i> <i>Ontario</i> <i>Canada</i>			

1123519

38-50

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Hatch Levi S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.) 14190	
Certificate No. 268894	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: P G, 1 Ind Ho. A			
Disability: Dis Head Res total Deaf L Ear, Dis Gums Res Scurvy, Chro Quair Res Dis of Rect.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		40	Aug 26 1918
		40	Oct 24 1918
Fees: L. Travis & Brown issue 13/09			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
G. I. 15960			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hatch, Levi S.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	268894	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt G, 1st Ind Hy Arty			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Mar 31 1930		APR 12 1930	
Remarks: ck			

NAME: <u>Levi S. Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>268894</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17-24-40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>General</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	160		2	Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			3				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>LEVI S HATCH</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>268894</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
GROUP 2			
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hatch Lilan A.*

Certificate No. *644418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEP 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Edward P. Hatch*

Service: *Pri B-14th N. H. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29th Oct 1904</i>	<i>21 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Hatch Lilan A.</i>	<i>29th Oct 1904</i>	<i>21 Feb 1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr 1908</i>	<i>" " "</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 H. E. Corbin, Paid</i>						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *(initials)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hatch Lodema* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *498469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Leas*

Service: *Pri. A. 1st N. Y. Eng's.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>Mar 6-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *8-2- JAN 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918**

6-679

NAME: <i>Lilan A. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>644 418</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	75			2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8/10	157.33	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

3/27

NAME: <i>Lodema Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>498.469</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	366	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch Lorenzo D.</i>		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>959.580</i>	ARMY INVALID.		From Act June 27 90 Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
Service: <i>Serg. by 15 Me Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>	<i>14 Nov 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>15 March 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>28 Oct. 1912 (Agents card)</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,		Home:	

NAME: <i>Thuring Mrs Hatch Lorinda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>254012</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD 10437 Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: <i>Roland Thuring</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 9" Indpt. Bathy. Ohio L.A. Vol</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1903</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1903</i>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 23/11 PM</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5327</i>			

NAME: Lorenzo D Hatch Lead (1912-1913)												Certificate No. 959.580							
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907				Rate: 20 (from 15) (12)				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	46 40		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	6	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51 67		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lorinda Thwing now Hatch												Certificate No. 25402							
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch, Louisa E.</i>		87757	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>588288</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Columbus</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Corpl A. 33 Wis</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 Mar 1905</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 8 - 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8063</i>			
			NOV 2 1916

NAME: <i>Hatch, Louisa M</i>		33095	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>364934</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Horace F</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl E 5 NY U.S.A</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 1890</i>	<i>21 Feby 1893</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>626</i>			

NAME: <i>Louisa C. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>588288</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Louisa M. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>364934</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *Hatch, Louisa P.* (3-P. A. 2.) *33.102*

Certificate No. *723.970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan S.*

Service: *Co. I 116th and 10 67th O.R.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1911</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	DECEASED		
Fees: <i>Atty. C. D. Busch, Stewart C. Beebe</i>						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/15/12 Coolville O.</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Solon Hatch*

Service: *Pvt B 12 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 May 1903</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 22. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT. 8-1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>426a. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa P Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>33.102</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Louise Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>552582</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hatch Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso C. Hatch*

Service: *Pri C. 067 Ill. 10. 2*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>8 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Alonso C.</i>	<i>5 Dec 09</i>	<i>5 June 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Alonso C.</i>		<i>18 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>F. A. Butts</i>			<i>Alonso C.</i>		<i>12 May 1915</i>
<i>1/10</i>	<i>pd</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>44 53-5 St</i>						
<i>New York City</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Louise S* (3-P. A. 2.) **707**

Certificate No. *676968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *1 Lt + Adj. 53 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 12-1909</i>	<i>Mar 17-1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 4 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>						

6-679

NAME: 23rd Louise Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 698062

Last paid to: 707 Louise Hatch Date: 7-6-20 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 54 ✓	1915.	1	18 42	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	2 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	22 54 ✓		2	13 42		2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3	16 50 ✓		3	14 36 62		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	15 48 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 48 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 48 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	6 48 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	9 48 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	11 46 12	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	9 42		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	12/6 42		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	29 40	1914.	1	17 42	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 54 ✓		2	16 42		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 54 ✓		3	26 42		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 54 ✓		4	18 42		4			4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8-881

NAME: 707 Louise S. Hatch Certificate No. 676968

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Date: 25 12 10 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 64 66 7		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

8-881

NAME

Hatch, Lovina L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

864766

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry P

Service

Pt B 4 Minn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Aug. 10. 1928					
Reported	AUG 21 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Hatch, Lovina L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

864.766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Henry P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv 93 4th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		November 16, 1918	March 20, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No Fee					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -3 1919

6-679

NAME

LOVINA L HATCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

864766

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELEDKeller
3-1071
25/17

NAME:

Lovina L. Hatch

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

864766

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	29 115	2			
3		3		3		3	4 75	3			
4		4		4		4	4 75	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2			
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1	4 90	1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4		4			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch Lovisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin B.*

Service: *P. M. 11' Apr 6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>10 Mr. O. Daniels</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/15/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Lucina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Egbert Moyer*

Service: *P. M. 47 J. Wise Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 11. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 10 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lovisa Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>717054</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucina W. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.068</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Lucinda A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *30,7923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *William L.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri. G. 21 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1891</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 13, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Letter Apr. 28, 1916.*

Remarks: _____

Died *Apr. 13, 1916* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 28 1916*
 Payable to *Abbie M. Wright - R. 129, Purchase St., South Easton, Mass.*
 Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*
JUL 11 1916

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Lucy W.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *703,532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Christopher C. Hatch*
 Service: *Priv. A 5 Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 G. M. Wood*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*
OCT 17 1916

6-679

NAME: LUCINDA A. HATCH.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				6389				Certificate No. 307,923											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	7/29	16		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy W. Hatch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				703,532																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 75		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2					
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	25	11 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME Hatch, Lucy W.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 703532	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Christopher C.			
Service Pt. A, 5 Maine V. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 16, 1925						
Reported AUG 12 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hatch, Luke I		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 69201	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 19916 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: 1st Engr 38 Co 2 Reutr V. R. Co			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	23	March 1907	16 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 14	10	June 1910	19 June 1913				
Reis 23	3	Oct 1914					
30	3	Oct 1919					
Fees: None							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 7 1920				Bureau notified 3-1081 JAN 30 1920			
Remarks: Died Jan 7 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1920 # 823 Nob Hill Ave. payable to widow Emma A. Hatch Seattle, Washington							
Former Roll No. 2929 - 570/2 - 29 1734/5 - 96 29				Home: JUN 14 1920 ORIGINAL			

NAME LUCY W HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

703532

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
28/11

NAME:

Luke D. Hatch

Last payment:

10 4 Dec 07

Rate:

~~4 75~~

Act of May 11, 1916.

Certificate No.

69201

Remarks: 40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4 1/16 16 ⁷³		4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1 16 36		1	8 36	1	4 75	1	DEAD	1		1	
2 15 36		2	10 36	2	4 75	2	28 45 ³³	2		2	
3 10/1 36		3	11 36	3	4 75	3	26	3		3	
4 11 36		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1 12 36		1	4	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2 11 36		2	34 82 ⁶⁹	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3 9 36		3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4 13 36		4	4 5-7	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1 9 36		1	4 57	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2 13 36		2	4 57	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3 16 36		3	4 57	3	4 117	3		3		3	
4 15 36		4	45 69.20	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME		Hatch, Lydia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		628802		ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Henry N. Hatch			
Service		Pt. and Corp C. 3 Vt. Vol. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <div style="position: relative; height: 80px;"> Dec. 29, 1925 JAN 6 1926 </div>						

NAME:		Hatch Lydia A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		628802		ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		Henry N. Hatch			
Service:		Pri and Corp C. 3 Vt. Vol. Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Apr. 1907	3 July 1907			
INC. 30	12	19 Apr 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		2463				

NAME

LYDIA A. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Foot

628802

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lydia A. Hatch

Certificate No.

628802

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate:

8 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 4 86	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 36
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2 36
3 3 7 34	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 3	3 3 3 36
4 4 9 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 1 36
2 2 6 36	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2 36
3 3 10 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3 36
4 4 5 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 12 86	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 1 36
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2 36
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3 36
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4 36

NAME: *Hatch, Lyman L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058993* ARMY INVALID. 17104

Service: *Pri St. 74 Ill* Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	24 Apr 1907	DEC 30 1907	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reissue	25	July 8, 1912	May 7, 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 5 1918**

Died: *Sept 1. 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1920**

Remarks:

22769

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 29185* Home: *Bons 7/13/18*

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Lyman L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058993* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 5 1918**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Lyman L. Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>1058993</u>													
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	17	96 BMS	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	67.50		2	12	96 BMS		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	67.50		3	15	96 BMS		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	67.50		4	15	96 BMS		4				4		
1908.	1	5/23	33.23	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	15	96 BMS	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	67.50		2	12	96 BMS		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	15	36		3	4	67.50		3		169.80		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	67.50		GROUP 3				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	67.50		4	13	96 BMS		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>JUN 10 1918 32</u>										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1918</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Natch Lyman J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *859941* ARMY INVALID. *17923*
 Service: *2 2nd 1st Batta 12 U.S.I* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12.21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>17 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.21</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>3 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>25.20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *3/30/14* Bureau notified: *4/21/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 17923* Home: *Macy*

NAME: *Natch, Mahalah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *680635* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Solomon D.* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Priv. G. & C. 2 R.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>
<i>NO.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10.00 G.R. Sherman, Atty.*

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug. 5. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*
OCT 25 1916

NAME: <i>Luman J Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>859941</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 07 @ 8</i>										Rate: 25 <i>25</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>3373 3373</i>		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3		<i>736.</i>		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7236</i>	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3		<i>636.</i>		3	<i>10/11 24-62</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4	<i>775</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>636</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4	4	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>1436</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3	<i>6/11 1175</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>740 30</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mahalah H. Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>6432-7 6806.35</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25 <i>25</i>									
										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5/12 125-60</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>1236</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		<i>24</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch, Marcia E</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>19243</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>William W.</i>						
Service: <i>Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mar. 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>				
Feet <i>10. Pq M.B. Winward, atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>Died: 10/2/10 (Cousin)</i>				<i>Bureau dated NOV 5 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> <i>69 Summit St Boston Mass</i> 6-876						

NAME: <u>9.5 Marcia E. Hatch</u>												Certificate No. <u>19243</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>J</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>12 36</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>12</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>12</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>11</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>11</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>10</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>10 36</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

Hatch, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

359722

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jerry

Service:

Wtch Co. 69 & E 63" U.S. C. V. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Jan 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

486.

6-679

NAME

Hatch, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

359722

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jerry

Service

Pt C 69 & E 63 US C V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec 10, 1923				
Reported		JAN 16 1924				
Remarks:						

Died

12/10/23

order dated

3-8-24

payable to

Georgia Young

NAME: Margaret Hatch									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 359722									
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	528	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30
3		3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4 30
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	1 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	6 36	4	9 4 14.93	4	4 90	4	1 4 30
1909. 1	3 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4	4
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2	9 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2
3	6 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3
4	2 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: MARGARET HATCH,												
Certificate No. 359722												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Duplicate 3/11/24
 3-1081
 3-12/22

NAME: *Hatch, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *877.003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100-1000*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Priv A 28th United States Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 17, 1918	September 24, 1919	<i>Josephine V.</i>	<i>August 17, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1922</i>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				

Fees: *L. Bedinger \$ 10.- OCT 14 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Margaret Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)
 READ 8 1908 878514

Certificate No. *568649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon W.*

Service: *Pri I 42 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 APRIL 1908	12 Mar 1904			
<i>Acad</i>			27 Juny '10			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 09* Bureau notified: *Aug 8 1909*

Remarks: *Pay Claimant*
Arthur E Hatch mpls min

Former Roll No. *8175* 6-679

NAME: Margaret Hatch Act of July 16, 1918 Certificate No. 877.003

Last paid to: Rate: 12.12 2074 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret Ellen Hatch DEAD-PAID TO AUG 11 1905 Certificate No. 568649

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD-PAID TO AUG 11 1905

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 OCT 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 3/2 56.00 GROUP	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Hatch Maria L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778979 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: 1st Sgt 136 (Col Inf)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 19, 1914	Aug 5, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<u>10 per 1515 Pickett 7/2/18</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 23, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 22 1918</u>		
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 27 1918</u> <u>AUG 18 1914</u> 6-679						

NAME: Hatch Marie L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884968 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank L Hatch

Service: Pl 39 mass Inf and Sgt D12 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 6 1919	Nov 18 1920	Frank L	Jan 6 1919	Nov 20 1934
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>APR 2 - 1920</u> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Maria S Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>778979</u>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20 25</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	GROUP 1				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2				2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3				3					
	4				4				4	4	80		4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3				3	9/2	66-		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <u>Maria S Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>882968</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20 4</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	18 28	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	19 25		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	20 24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	21 24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	209 07	1924.	1	22	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	19	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	27	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	20	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Marilla* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *617777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R* *Baldwinsville ny*

Service: *Pt 1475 N.Y.R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>826 July 06</i>	<i>10 Nov 06</i>			
		10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 25, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912		5388		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Hatch, Marilla M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 793787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Caleb M Hatch

Service: Pt Co G 12th N H Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1923</i>						
Reported: DEC 10 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME Marilla Hatch										Certificate No. 617777													
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARILLA M HATCH													
Certificate No. 793787													
Fees 793787													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Hatch, Marilla M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isabel M. Hatch*

Service: *Private 1st Lt 12th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 20, 1915</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Indy G. W. Cross Comd* *Pension incompetent - Ct of 9/26/17*
applied by Probate Court Orleans Co. N.H.
July 14, 1915 Bond \$500
 Former Roll No. *SEP 1915* Authority filed with *9/26/17* voucher

NOV 11 1916
AUG 2 1915 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Mark J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62,157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Pri. H, 31 Me. 34 B, 14 U.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 5, 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com.*
Died Apr. 29, 1908. Payable to widow.
Hattie M. Hatch, Order Oct. 29, 1908.

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Marilla W. Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>793.787</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Trans. to No. 1</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	29	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	22	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/16	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	26	240		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>MARK T. HATCH,</u>				Certificate No. <u>62,157</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME OF SOLDIER: <u>Hatch, Mark J.</u>				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. <u>664,191</u>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>		
Service of Soldier: <u>Pri. H. 31 Me.</u>						
Guardian: <u>Hattie M. Hatch Sadler</u>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <u>Nov. 1908</u>			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 May 1908</u>	<u>29 Oct. 1908</u>	<u>Emma L.</u>		<u>3 Oct. 1914</u>
				<u>Helen M.</u>		<u>4 Jan. 1918</u>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>FEB 4 - 1918</u>		
Remarks: <u>Em. remarried 7 Apr 1913</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>16</u>						

6-678

NAME: <u>Hatch Marlin G.</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Certificate No. <u>1058.815</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Service: <u>2nd Lt. Hb. 2nd Regt. U.S.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Mar 07</u>	<u>12 Nov 07</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>DEC 24 1912</u>				
Fees:							
NEW YORK, N. Y.							
Transferred from: <u>Augusta - July 30/09</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 6, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Mark J. Hatch ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 59 Certificate No. 66-4191

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: Hattie M. Hatch Gds

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>Account filed</u>	1915. 1 <u>18 42</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>7</u>	2 <u>11 42</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>7</u>	3 <u>14 42</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>7</u>	4 <u>11 42</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>6</u>	1916. 1 <u>15 42</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>7</u>	2 <u>12 42</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>7</u>	3 <u>15 42</u>	3	3	3
4	4 <u>12</u>	4 <u>12 42</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>8</u>	1917. 1 <u>24 42</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>11 48</u>	2 <u>7/3</u>	2 <u>11 42</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>15</u>	3 <u>11</u>	3 <u>18 42</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>11</u>	4 <u>17 1/4 48</u>	4 <u>18 42</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>7</u>	1914. 1 <u>16 48</u>	1918. 1 <u>1/30 14 42</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>6</u>	2 <u>20 48</u>	2 <u>W</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>13</u>	3 <u>19 48</u>	3 <u>GROUP 3</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>12</u>	4 <u>14 44</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4	4	4

NAME: Marlin J. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 1058.815

Last paid to: June 4/09 Rate: 15 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>9 45</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1923. 1 <u>4 50</u>	1927. 1
2	2 <u>9 45</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2 <u>4 50</u>	2
3	3 <u>8 45</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 120</u>	3 <u>4 50</u>	3
4	4 <u>9 45</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4 <u>4 50</u>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>12 45</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1920. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1924. 1 <u>4 50</u>	1928. 1
2	2 <u>9 55-1</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2 <u>4 50</u>	2
3	3 <u>8 60</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 151</u>	3 <u>4 50</u> CHECK CANCELLED	3
4	4 <u>11/13 8 60</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1921. 1 <u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3 <u>4 30</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 150</u>	3	3
4 <u>5 45</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1910. 1 <u>10 45</u>	1914. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1922. 1 <u>4 150</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>10 45</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3 <u>11 45</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 108</u>	3 <u>4 150</u>	3	3
4 <u>10 45</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hatch Marlin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.058.815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*
 Service: *2" Lt H. 2" reg bar.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *New York City 30 July 1909.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J* 6-681

NAME: *Hatch Marshall J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *55022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Sgt B 3" Lt V D.*
 Disability: *Loss rt leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *3 apr. 1913*

Bureau notified: *APR 21 1913* *Acc'd and dated 9/13/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1908* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Marlin F. Hatch Trans. (1909-10)</i>										Certificate No. <i>1058.815</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 (pr 10)</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 73 17.</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>19 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>19 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Marshall P Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>55122</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		DIED		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>1913</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>\$92.00</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>15</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4						

Check No. *1265994* Dated *May 4, 1913* Canceled.

REPORTED APR 21 1913

pd with Alma M. 10/2/1913

NAME: *Hatch Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778 665* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Maj. 80 Reg. U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr. 4-14</i>	<i>Jul. 28-14</i>			

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1916*

Remarks: *St. Louis Mo*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hatch Martha Alice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538390* ARMY WIDOW. **812**

Name of Soldier: *Arthur* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt. J. 195" B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 26-1902</i>	<i>Aug 4-1902</i>	<i>Esther O</i>	<i>Apr 26-1902</i>	<i>Jan 3-1910</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224*

6-679

NAME: *Martha Hatch* Certificate No. *778665*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* **100 OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	1/8		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

48 1/8 1/2

NAME: *812 Martha Alice Hatch* Certificate No. *538390*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.83		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	5	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Hatch, Martha Alice

538390 30

ARMY WIDOW!

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

Arthur

Pt F 195 Pa Inf

9-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 7. 1926

APR 13 1926

32015 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 3-1916	
25		Oct 6-1917	Feb 27-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Remarks:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

SEPTEMBER 3 1916

ARMY WIDOW.

839848

Joseph

Priv. C. 2nd. Florida Cav.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

3/27

NAME

MARTHA ALICE HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

538390

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Martha J. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

839848

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 9, 1924				

6-881

NAME: *Hatch, Martha W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622,436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Moses W.*

Service: *Pri. E 4 me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr., 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr., 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 27, 1910*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** *P.M.*
 Transferred to Civil War
 Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *33* BOSTON, MASS. *115 Vine St Hartford Ct* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Martin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868,529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. M 11 myrc* *Parisville, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 mch 1906</i>	<i>13 apr 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Nov. 10.* Bureau notified: *17 Jan 11-3-798-1/14/11. m.*

Remarks: *Lovisa*
15 Feb 1911

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha W. Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>2168</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>card</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch Martin B Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>868529</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>18 22 40</i>			2				2	<i>BUFFALO</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 40079

Certificate No. *443,878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel P.*

Service: *Mag. C, 52 Ill. V. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Sep. 90</i>	<i>6 May 97</i>	<i>Linnens, Virgil</i>	<i>16 Sep. 90</i>	<i>28 Oct. 91</i>
		Increased to \$3.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 24 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- JAN 20 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Oleander, Cal.</i>						
<i>223 8th St. Fresno, Calif. 753 Jensen Ave 835</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>336/9-83/6-75/8</i>						
OCT 23 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 853

Certificate No. *740.027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oliver C.*

Service: *Sgt. C, 48th Pa.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>mar. 7/12</i>	<i>April 6/12</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hatch Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>895063</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles G.</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
Service: <i>Priv. 2. 13th Ill. Cav.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 30 - 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>130</i>		<i>May 1 - 1920</i>	<i>Dec 28 - 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 6 - 1921						

NAME: Hatch, Mary D.		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT Act. May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>301503</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Theodore		
Service: Pt A 9 Ind Cav		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<i>Reis</i>	50	Feb. 13, 1929	April 5, 1929			
Died	<i>June 21 - 1929</i>					
Reported			JUL 12 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hatch Mary D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301503* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34952

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *P.A. 9 Ind. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Sep 91</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33798* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Mary D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pri, F⁶*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>7 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as James Hatch*

Former Roll No. *001-1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary D. Hatch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>301503</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>		1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>0 4 30</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 86</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>11 4 30</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 86</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>12 4 30</i>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>		1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>4 86</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>2 4 30</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 86</i>			3		<i>4 90.50</i>			3		<i>3 4 30</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>4 86</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary D. Hatch</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>6586-7</i>										Certificate No. <i>690,501</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1/2 30 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>		1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>0 4 30</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>11</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>1 4</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>12 4</i>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>8</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>		1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>12</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>2 4 30</i>			2			
	3					3		<i>12</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 95.50</i>			3		<i>3 4 30</i>			3			
	4					4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>5 58.93</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4		<i>4 4 30</i>			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2		<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2					2			
	3					3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3					3			
	4					4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Witch, Mary E.		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 324 189		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 17, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Port Co C. 2" U.S. C.V. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 Feby 1892		
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 27, 1910		Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-28-11.			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 648					
6-679					

NAME: Witch Mary E.		ARMY WIDOW.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 557-231		ARMY WIDOW.		5000	
Name of Soldier: Richard Witch.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.			
Service: Pr. G. 21. N.Y. Co. Vol.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
W					
	12	23 May 1902	30 July 1903		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died: Jan 12, 1920		Bureau notified: 3-1081- FEB 13 1920			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 2693					
6-679					
OCT 25 1915					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hatch</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>324189</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		700	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
							KNOXVILLE												

NAME: <i>Mary E. Hatch</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>557231</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		5 58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 69.67		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: Hatch Mary E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629365 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 974 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: 2 Lt H 4 ng + Pt + 1 Lt A 15 Pa bar

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 20-1907	July 16-1907	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20-1919 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332 6-679

NAME: Hatch, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910853 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey N

Service: Pt H 22 N Y Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 2 1921				
	30	May 1, 1926				

Died: June 21, 1924

Reported: JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

—881—

0-2574

NAME: *Hatch, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Harvey C.*

Service: *Pvt. 12th Maine Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20 1922</i>	<i>Oct 4 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1*

6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Mary Ellen A.* CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 2.) *34.866*

Certificate No. *697.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908~~ *SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *Leslie*

Service: *Co. D. 15 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1910</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc. 35</i>	<i>June 5 1920</i>	<i>July 16-1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *Apr. 4-1918*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081- MAR 10 1921*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb. 9. 1921* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 6. 1921* *Leslie*
payable to *Blanche J. Hatfield* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* *Aug 11 1920* *SEP 23 1921*

6-679

NAME		Hatch, Mary F.		(G-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		671739		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John W		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pr B 5 Mass Mil Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died <i>July 20, 1930</i> Reported <i>AUG 22 1930</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hatch, Mary F.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		671,739		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		John W.		Act. April 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pri. B 5 Mass. Mil. Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		21 Nov. 1908	6 Jan. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Recd: <i>W. D. Richardson, Atty.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

MARY F HATCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

671739

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Mary F. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1st of Apr. 19, 1908. 6637

Certificate No.

671,739

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 29 36	1912. 1 29 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 12 41 20	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 7 16 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 24	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 16	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME		Hatch, Mary F		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	1244505	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier	Edmund				
Service	Pt I 49 Mass Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 16 1926 ^R	Aug 30 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Nov. 12, 1928					
Reported	DEC 6 - 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Hatch Mary F</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<i>812.680</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		<i>Lead.</i> Law: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Andrew</i>				
Service:	<i>Co. 7th Me. Inf.</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 24 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Mar 21. 1919</i>		Bureau notified:	MAY 7 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll AUG 24 1916 JAN 17 1917						

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Mary F Hatch

1244505

None

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY					4	30	4	30					
MARCH					4	30	4	30					
APRIL					4	30	4	30					
MAY					4	30	4	30					
JUNE					4	30	4	30					
JULY					4	30	4	30					
AUGUST					4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER			11	138	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER				4	30	4	30	4	40				
NOVEMBER				4	30	4	30	4	40				
DECEMBER				4	30	4	30	4	40				

CHECK
CANCELLet. to Bw
5-3-1081 11/24

NAME:

Mary H. Hatch

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

812.680

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		9/12/16.		2				2		
	3				3				3		19 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		12/17 22.83		4				4		
											4 36								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Mary J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *422,534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B.*

Service: *Pri. G. 30*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1896</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 25 16</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 250603 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>75</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729,016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Carlos F. Hatch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. G. 4" Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>3" Aug 1911</i>	<i>6" Sept 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: MARY J. HATCH.				Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				6653				Certificate No. 422,534											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: Mary J Hatch				Certificate No. 729,016																			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$12.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	20	24		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Hatch Mary J</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>824867</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Harry</i>			
Service: <i>Ordinary Seaman USS Union and Brooklyn</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7 1916</i>	<i>May 18, 1917</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Bomhardt</i>		<i>and fees \$ JUN 8 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 11, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		MAY 23 1917	
		6-876	
		MAY 26 1917	

NAME:

Mary J. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

824 867

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Hatch, Mary J.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 82614		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Allen S						
Service Pt H 53 Pa						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Sept. 16, 1923</i>						
Remarks: OCT 13 1923						

NAME <i>Hatch, Mary J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>82614</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen S. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pvt H 53 Pa</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>214 G. S.</i>						
NOV 4 1918						

NAME MARY J. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

82614

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH	4										
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME: <i>Mary J Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>82614</i>			
Last paid for <i>4 15</i>				Rate: <i>12 30 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	9	4	9	4	4 36	4	4 80
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 80
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Hatch Mary N.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>696671</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Willard O. Hatch</i>			
Service: <i>Cop. K. 6. Cal. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1910</i>
		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.	
		<i>Willard O.</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909 23 June 1913</i>
		<i>Paul R.</i>	<i>26 June 1916</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>\$10 Mils B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>17 East Euclid Ave Spokane, Wash 326 S. Pine St.</i>			
<i>110 - E. 4. Ave.</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-579			

NAME <i>Hatch Mary S</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>559166</i>			
Name of Soldier <i>James B</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Service <i>Sgt 11 Batty L Art</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING	
Died			
Reported <i>Jan. 29, 1924</i>			
Remarks: <i>FEB 9 1924</i>			

[illegible]

NAME: *Hatch Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *559,166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James B.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. 11 Batty. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>2 June 1903</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>152</i>						

6-679

NAME *Hatch Matilda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *529310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Moses W*

Service: *Pt F 83 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>April 5, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 11 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

[illegible]

Hatch. Matilda						
Certificate No. 529310	ARMY WIDOW.					
Name of Soldier: Moses W. Hatch	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Service: Pvt. F 83 Pa. Inf						
ISSUES	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 14th, 1918, by act of that date.				11 Mch. 1902.		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 223 GR.						

Hatch Matilda E						
NAME 479377	ARMY WIDOW					
Certificate No.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920					
Name of Soldier George F						
Service Sgt H 1 H A						
ISSUES	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died about Feb 27, 1924						
Reported MAR 6 1924						
Remarks:						

[illegible]

NAME: MATILDA E. HATCH,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				6691				Certificate No. 479377															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3	6				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	9				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3				
	4				4	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	80		4	4	4	30		4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4				1			
	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						2			
	3	14			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						3			
	4	10			4	4	30			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1							1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2							2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3							3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4							4		

NAME: Melissa S Hatch				5877				Certificate No. 523741							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	18	O. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	15	JMT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	16	AM.		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	25	8. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME Hatch Melissa S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 523741	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier Austin P		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt H 124 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died April 28, 1929						
Reported MAY 22 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hatch Melville		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 679247	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service: Org 9 Indpt Batty Mass L A		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		2 Jan 1908	9 May 1908	Reis 18		20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912
				Reis. Inc. 24		May 26 1912	Jan 14 1915
				30		Apr 13 1917	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 17 1919		Bureau notified: SEP 18 1919					
Remarks: Clayton Del.							
Discharge Aug 17 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 2							
Former Roll No. 14847 (92) FEB 14 1920 ORIGINAL Admitted to DVA Jan 21, 1900							

NAME

MELISSA S HATCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

523741

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1;

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

N-3-1081/11

NAME

Melville Hatch

19185 May 11, 1918

Certificate No.

679247

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (92)

Rate:

1/2 24-20 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 DH H	4 1/2 254.50	1915. 1 4 120		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 13 DH H		2 4 72		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 14 DH H		3 4 72		3 4 120		3		3	
4		4 13 DH H		4 4 72		4 DEAD		4		4	
1908. 1		1 13 DH H		1 4 72		1 3/2 9867		1		1	
2 5/29 122 50		2 13 DH H		2 4 72		2 26		2		2	
3 16 DH H		3 20 DH H		3 4 72		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
4 17 DH H		4 14 62 20		4 4 72		4 40		4		4	
1909. 1 14 DH H		1 21 D.H.		1 4 72		1		1		1	
2 15 DH H		2 20 D.H.		2 1/2 82 20		2		2		2	
3 17 DH H		3 13 D.H.		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 18 DH H		JAN 35-4 D.H.		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1 14 DH H		1 12 54 D.H.		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 13 DH H		2 15 54 D.H.		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 14 DH H		3 16 54 D.H.		3 4 118		3		3		3	
4 15 DH H		4 12 54 D.H.		4 4 120		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Watch Melville*
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679247*
ARMY INVALID.
Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Mercy*
(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734,805*
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: *Act. April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Seth*

Service: *Priv. D. 5*

71
ISSUES.
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None F. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1923*
Bureau notified: *8-1081 D FEB 26 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1917

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mercy Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>734,805</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4		
1908.	1	1912.	1 12 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2
	3		3 12		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3
	4		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2
	3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 90		3
	4		4 4 30		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4 4 90		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 90		2
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 90		3
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 90		4

6-681

NAME Hatch Mercy R				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 621523		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Albion						
Service Pr K 38						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>May 14, 1928</i>						
Reported JUN 21 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hatch, Mercy R.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>		
Certificate No. 621523		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Albion</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. K. 38</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 8		<i>7 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1907</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101</i> DEC 18 1916						

NAME		MERCY R HATCH											
Certificate No.		621523											
Fees		621523											
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 </div>													
<div style="text-align: right;"> 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 3 </div>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:		MERCY R. HATCH,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908		6698		Certificate No.		621523										
Last paid to:		DEC 1908		Rate: 12 = 25 30		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4		30			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	1	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4		30			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	13			4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13			2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: Hatch Miles L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 555009 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: I + Corp. E. 106 Inf. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Nov. 1907	25 Nov. 1907	Died		Dec. 23. 1907.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 22, 1908.			
				Payable to <u>Grace F. Hatch wd.</u>			
				Last Clk. filed 4-27-08.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 23-07</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 3 1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Rep. by Com'r.</u>				<u>Alyssa Ketr,</u> <u>Oregon Mo</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>15188</u>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: Hatch Miles O. 10324 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182032 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ch. G. 21" Mich Vd. and B. 2" V.R.C. 33056 16-7-12 31621

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Nov. '07	17 Mar. '08				
Inc	20	Mar 6. 1912	Mar 25. 1912				
Reis	30	May 17-12	July 16-12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Soldiers Home Mich.			
Died: <u>Jan. 8. 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 22 1915 3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Jan. 8. 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1915</u>							
Payable to <u>Louisa Northrop 712 Fairview Ave.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>11540</u>				Home: <u>Grand Rapids, Mich. 9367</u>			

MAR 3 1915 6-881

NAME: Milo L. Hatch Certificate No. 555009

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 10 12 Remarks: DEC 3 1907 49 53 (45-53 accl)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: Milo O. Hatch Certificate No. 182032

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: 10 12 30 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8 45

6 45

7 45

7 45

1 7 45

2 12 59 67

3 11 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

1 4 90

2 4 90

3 4 90

4 4 90

13 35 -

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: *Hatch Milton C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158202* ARMY INVALID. *16390^a*

Service: *P. K. 148 Ill Inf.* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12.30</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	
				<i>15.50</i>		<i>27 Oct 1913</i>	
				<i>19</i>		<i>27 Oct 1917</i>	
				<i>22.50</i>		<i>27 Oct 1922</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Oct 27. 1919</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fee: *Died July 2, 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept. 2, 1919*

pa, able to widow. *Ella M. Hatch*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *About July 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1919*

Remarks:

Creston Ia Bx 93.

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 8 1919*

6-691

NAME: *Hatch Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872.567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Orlando M.*

Service: *P. K. 128 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 25. 1919</i>	<i>July 7. 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Milton C. Hatch* Certificate No. *1138202*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72. 13⁵⁰ 45⁴ 19 30* Remarks: *w*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	7/27	89		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	Inc.	126	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6-6	1363		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	25 ⁶⁰	1914.	1	Inc.	44 ⁹²	1918.	1	Inc.	34 ³²	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		98 ⁸⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: *Minerva Hatch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *872.567*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3		1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/25	32 ⁵⁰		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME		Hatch Minerva		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		876135		Act May 23, 1929	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Benjamin F			
Service		Pt K 137 N Y Inf and Pt A 3 N Y L A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec. 5, 1929			
Reported		DEC 9 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hatch Minerva		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		876135		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin F			
Service:		Pt K 137 th New York Inf and Pt A 3 rd New York Light Art			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	June 25, 1919	September 5, 1919		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No Fee			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		SEP 18 1919			

NAME

MINERVA HATCH

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

876135

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Check N.O. 11/9-29.

NAME:

Minerva Hatch

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

876.135

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 9/27 750	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 80	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 80	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch, Myrick L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B. 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	6	Mch. 1907	25 Oct. 1907	Reis. 19	2	June 1913	28 Mch. 1913
Inc. 15	8	Mch. 1909	15 Apr. 1909	32	19	Feb. 1914	
						JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 13 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>22 JAN 24 1922</i>							
Remarks: <i>Letter to Amc 1/19</i>							
Died <i>Jan. 13, 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 5 1922</i>							
payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Hatch</i>				<i>Old Bedford Road,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4476</i> DEC 13 1922 ORIGINAL				Home: <i>Concord, Mass.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Myra I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Pr. F. 43 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 15, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 F. W. Thompson 7/8/19</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 3 - 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: Myrick L. Hatch Act of May 11, 1912, 1920 Certificate No. 13858 1,069,385

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 27 @ 8 Rate: 225 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11/6	23.73		3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12	33		4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7			1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4	45. 36.13		1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	44.60		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	58.25		1	4	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	2 1/2 66.67			4				4		

NAME: Myra J. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 859605

Last paid to: 25 30 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

3/9/19 11583

NAME: *Hatch Nancy H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr E. 20 Me D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 9 15</i>	<i>July 10. 15</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 11-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP:3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1920*

Remarks: *Walpole Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1917* *JUL 1 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Nancy Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James C. 52 Lincoln Ave. Portland. Me.*

Service: *Sgt. C 76 Nyr.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17 19</i>	<i>Mich 86</i>	<i>31 July 13</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 11* Bureau notified: *7 Dec. 11-* *4696*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy H. Hatch</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>793187</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/30 46.</i>			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/17</i> 4 79.93			2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

C-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>202184</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	BUFFALO			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

C-681

NAME Hatch Nancy M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 899092		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier John A		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service 2 Lt Co E 47 US Col. Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 13, 1927</i>						
Reported JUL 13 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hatch Nancy M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 899,092		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: John A. Hatch		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: 2nd Lieut. Co. E, 47th U. S. Col. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 5, 1920	April 22, 1921 <i>c</i>			
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 28 1921 6-679

NAME: *Hatch, Nathan R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *585272* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *P. F. 40" Vis. VJ.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		123 Sept 1907	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>			15 8 June 1912	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>18 24 Jan 1915</i>	
						<i>21 24 " 1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *7/19/19* Accrued order dated *11/17/19*
 Died: *July 19-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1919** payable to widow *Althea M.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3725 JUN 27 1890* Home: **NOV 21 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Nathan S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *93352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *170-275* General Law.
 Service: *Pr I 116 ovd*
 Disability: *Gr I of l shoulder & humerus & res dis of heart & res paralysis of l side* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	50	<i>3 May 06</i>	<i>23 May 06</i>				

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:
 Died: *1/27/19* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1911**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1962* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan R Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>585272</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 x 48 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		46 =	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		4 54		4		4 76 00		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36		1		4 54		1		Inc.	1924.	1		
	2		56 13		2	10	36		2		4 54		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		8 36		3		36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		36		4	11	36		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		36 60		1		4 54		1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		45		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		45		4		4 54		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		45		1		4 54		1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2		45		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		45		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		45		4		4 54		4				4		

NAME: <u>Nathan S Hatch</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>93352</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>170-275</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 1/2	15		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 150	1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 150		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 150		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 150	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 150		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 150		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 150		4				4				4				4		

NAME Hatch, Nellie M.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 937 181		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier J ames L.						
Service Hosp Steward Gen Ser U S Army						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 20, 1923	July 19, 1923			
Died <i>Mch. 6. 1926</i>						
Reported APR 14 1926						
Remarks: Ch No 227031B dated Oct 18, 1923 Canceled						
JUL 27 1923						

NAME <i>Hatch Nellie M. formerly</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>185290</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.		
Name of Soldier: <i>George L Westbrook</i>						
Service: <i>Inf. 3rd Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>Dec 9 1914</i>	<i>SEP 3 1915</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
SEP 2 2 1915 6-678						

NAME **NELLIE M. HATCH**
 Certificate No. **937 181**
 Fees **None**

OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY ^{8/2}	74. 4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST ²¹	30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER ^{4 B}	30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER ^{10/18}	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu
 3-1081
 8 3/29

NAME *Nellie M Hatch*

Certificate No. *485290*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 25	2	
3		3		OCT 6 82.00		3	4 75	3	1 4 25	3	
4		4		4 18 36		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1	4 75	1	4 4	1	
2		2		2 4 36		2	4 75	2	2 4	2	
3		3		3 4 36		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4	4 75	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2 4 36		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 74.13		1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2 4 75		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch, Nicholas C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833,805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E, 12th R.I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4368554 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12 71 BOSTON, MA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Noah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130,002* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pri E 1st Me. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1911* Bureau notified: *12 July 1911 (Gov's letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Nicholas C. Hatch</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				13898				Certificate No. <u>833805</u>							
Last paid for: <u>4 June 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/26	13.07		2	8			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11	32.80	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10			3	9	45.13		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Noah J. Hatch</u>				Dead (1910-1912)				Certificate No. <u>130.002</u>											
Last paid to: <u>16</u>				Remarks: <u>16</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	23	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	48		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch, Oliver C.</i>				303 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>20,037</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR			
Service: <i>Sgt. C 48' Co.</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss R. foot.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	<i>Mch. 2/03.</i>	<i>May 8/03.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/27/12-C.R.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 303

Oliver C. Hatch

Certificate No. 20.037.

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/18	32-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	120	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4				4				4				4				4		

Paid 2-27-12
Widow. Mary
Accrued Order 4-8-12

NAME		Hatch, Orlando F.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		39620		NAVY INVALID	
Service		Landsman, USS Sabine; Mahaska & Luka		Law:	
Disability				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Ino	90	May 30, 1929	June 18, 1929		

Filed *June 23, 1929* Reported *JUL 13 1929*
 Remarks: *OK.*

June 23, 1929 Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1929*
 Sole to widow *Sarah B. Hatch*

*40 Forester St
 Newburyport
 Mass.*

NAME:		Hatch, Orlando F.		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.		39,620		NAVY INVALID.	
Service:		U.S.S. Sabine - Mahaska - Luka		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		Sdsman, U.S.N. Sabine, Ohio, & Mahaska		Act Feb 6 1907.	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	29 Oct, 1907	16 Dec, 1907	Inc.	19	Oct 26 1915	Nov 27-1915
Reid	15	21 May 1912	11 Oct. 1912		22	Oct 26 1920	W
					32	JUN. 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 7- 1915							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME ORLANDO F HATCH

Certificate No.

39620

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

/45

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Orlando F. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

39,620

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 19 32 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 46.50	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 46.50	2 2 96	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 46.50	3 3 96	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 23 14	4 4 9	4 4 46.50 4.45	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 9	1 1 457	1 1 96	1 1 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 57	2 2 96	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11 36 12 22	3 3 4 57	3 3 96	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 46.50	4 4 4 57	4 4 169 80	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 9	1 1 4	1 1 4 57	1 1 150	1 1 50	1929. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 4 57	2 2 150	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 22	3 3 4	3 3 4 57	3 3 150	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 20	4 4 4 46.50	4 4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1 1 4 46.50	1 1 4 57	1 1 150	1 1 50	1930. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 4 46.50	2 2 4 57	2 2 150	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 15	3 3 4 46.50	3 3 4 93.40	3 3 150	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
470 JUL 4, 1927

6-677

NAME: *Hatch Orlando M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610 609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr H 128 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 July 90	29 June 91	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Sept 23. 1915	Feby 28. 1916
Reib	16 ⁵⁰	25 May 12	7 Dec 12		27	Sept 23. 1920	<i>m</i>
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Mar 17 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 7 1919* *237 University Boulevard*
26 is widow *Minerva Hatch* *Toledo O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17. 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1919* *8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916* *2864* *JUL 15 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch Orrin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470.892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv E 32 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	3 Sept 1907	10 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Orrin B* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980905* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pl B. 12" US Inf*

Disability: *essw neck & rt shldr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Jan 1901	16 Mch 1901				
<i>Rise</i>	15	29 June 1920	12 Nov 1920				

Fees: *10. Mr Elliott Waggsman and Leo 196/21*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3759* Home: NOV 21 1921 6-691

NAME: *Hatch Palmer D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / 70.8.75 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pl B. 123 Ovd.*

Disability: *Plci of chest shu diare & under of pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	24	21 Apr 97	30 Jan 00	<i>Rise</i>	40	Jan'y 18 1919	<i>Feb'y 19 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	30	12 Oct 10	4 Nov 10	<i>Inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	<i>8</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	72	Mar 9-1921	<i>APR 26 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 8 1919
MAR 10 1921 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Orrin B Hatch</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>980905</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAS WITH SPAIN</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	15
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	15
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	15
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	15
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	15
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	15
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	45		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Palmer D Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>613134</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 - 30 - 40 - 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	15	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	212		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	14	82		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE - 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Hatch Palmer D.			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service	613,134	AGT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability	Pt B 123 Ohio V Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 9, 1921				April 12, 1924	MAY - 7 1924
				Remarks: ck			

NAME: Hatch Permelia		45297 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	10.048	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Mexican War
Name of Soldier:	Meltriar		
Service:	Pri. Capt. Brown's Co. 1st Utah. La. Mormon Vols.		
88	ISSUES.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	8	9 July 1895	9 Mar. 1896
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Transferred from: San Francisco,		Transferred to:	
Died:	Sep. 22-1917	Bureau notified:	JAN 13 1918
Remarks:	Hatch, Utah		
Check No. 5723637-Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 134/10 303			

NAME

PALMER D HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

613134

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		GROUP 3											
	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
CHECK CANCELED													
JUNE	4	72											
JULY	4	72											
AUGUST	4	72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72											
OCTOBER	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Dermelia Hatch

Mexican War

Certificate No.

10.848

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 20

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 16 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 19 36	1 4	GROUP 3	1	1	1
1910. 2 14 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 28 36	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Watches-Perry</i>		DEAD		11040 (3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>160-817</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Co D 15 Ohio V Inf</i>				24708	
Disability: <i>Chr diar causing dis. of rect.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Nov 09</i>	<i>6 Jan '10</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>5 Mar 1910</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 17-09 3-798/21</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 24 1910			
Remarks: <i>17-09-09 to Bureau also 15 A.F. Ctf on Mar 4-1910</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>10430 A.F. ✓</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Watches Perry</i>		(S.L.)		10430 8604 (3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <i>160-817</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Co D. 15 Ohio I. I</i>					
Disability: <i>P</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Penl & Acc S.L. # 1040</i>					
<i>Sold died Dec 17-09 under S.L. # 11040.</i>					
<i>15 A.F. Ctf to Bureau Mar 4-1910</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>13011 Penl Law.</i>			Home:		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hatch, Perry O.

Certificate No.

679210

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 8th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Dec 25, 1926		
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>		

NAME:

Hatch, Perry O.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

679210

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. H 8th Mo V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 May 1908	3 Aug 1908	Inc.	30	22 Apr 1912	13 Jan 1914
		25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1912	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 3845 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME PERRY O HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

679210

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Perry O Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

679.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 XX 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	153.70			4	12	13.10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17	4.75	1918.	1	4	40	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		T

NAME: *Hatch Phebe M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675,342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Libens P. Hatch*

Service: *Priv. Co, 12th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Philip M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966968* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt G 142 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 5 1907* Bureau notified: *Mar. 6 - 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1517 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ohebe M. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>675.342</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908.</i>				Date: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2	3			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4				4			

GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Philip M. Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>966908</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 4-12-12</i>				Date: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hatch, Philip S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D, 23*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1909*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 10, 1909. Payable to widow, Annie E. Hatch, Order July 30, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *23 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Philo M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. 666" Ill 78*

Disability: *Loss of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	23	Sept 1891	<i>28 Nov. 1892</i>	16	50	17 June 1912	<i>22 May 1913</i>
				21	50	6 March 1913	
				<i>27</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: *Decided "100" per Act commencing June 1, 1912 pending March 5, 1913 and all payments thereafter.*

Former Roll No. *2098* Home:

6-691

NAME: Philip S. Hatch				13983				Certificate No. 822416											
Last paid to: June 17 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		23 99 201		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		2		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		18 50		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 18 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: Philo M Hatch				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 194087											
Last paid to: 7 28 38				Rate: 17 28 38				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		64 50	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2		64 50		2				2		
	3				3		9		3		64 50		3				3		
	4				4		9		4		64 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9		1		64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		9		2		64 50		2				2		
	3				3		10		3		64 50		3				3		
	4				4		9		4		64 50		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 18 50		1		64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7		2		4 18 50		2		64 50		2				2		
	3		7		3		4		3		64 50		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 64 50		4		64 50		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 64 50		1		64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		4 64 50		2		75 13		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 64 50		3		100 80		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 64 50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katch Ray A.</i>		69995 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1062809</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Capt I 37 U.S.</i>			
Disability: <i>mal. poisoning</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	<i>12 Dec. '01</i>	<i>June 30-1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7732</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Katch, Raymond J.</i>		47 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1092998</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: <i>Pl. 96 U.S.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal poisoning & diarr.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Apr 27/04</i>	<i>Sept 30/04</i>
ORIG		<i>8 May 17/05</i>	<i>July 29/05</i>
"		<i>17 Oct. 23/12</i>	<i>Feb 20/13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>67</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: *Hatch Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *775743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Lyman P. Hatch*
 Service: *Pri O. 2 Borden, 12 Regt. & O. 1 Batten 12 7th Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grp. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 8-1914</i>	<i>MAY 20 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/28* 6-579

NAME: *Hatch, Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *460689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *David O*
 Service: *Pt F 83 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 25, 1926*
 Reported: *MAY 11 1926*

Remarks:

4/25/26 Reimbursement order dated 6-16-26
payable to Samuel J. Hatch
713-15th Ave, S.E.
Minneapolis
Minn.

NAME: <u>Rebecca J. Hatch</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <u>775743</u>																								
Last paid to:				Rate <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						

Trans. to "C." Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>REBECCA J. HATCH.</u> Certificate No. <u>460689</u> Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Rev. J. H. Hatch

NAME: *Hatch, Rebecca J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75263 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4606891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *David O.*

Service: *Pri F. 83 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1894</i>	<i>18 Mar 1898</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5733</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hatch Robert* From Act June 27 90. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *34261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Serg B. 2 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 instead of 12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 Mar 1911 (letter)</i>					
Remarks: <i>Id. mid. Ruthelia, as per Accd. Ord. 18 May 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>460689</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8			
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4			
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 1 PAID
4th JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Robert Hatch</i>				Dead (1910-1911)				Certificate No. <i>34261</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 (12)</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	350		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	3950	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Robert* (S-P. A. 1.) 323 1982

Certificate No. 121.041 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *M. Billi" Pa.*

Disability: *G. S. H. L. leg; chr. diarr, res. files.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE.	17	Aug. 7/07.	Sept. 6/07.				
REISSUE	18	May 22-1912	Oct 19-1912.				
INCREASE.	24	June 9/13.	Sept. 24/13				
Fees:	30	"	" 118				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1916. Bureau notified: 7/16/16 Check No. 9865867 Dated 7/16/16 Canceled. Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW Died 1/14-1916 Accrued order dated May 26, 1916 payable to widow Irene Hatch RR 46 New Albany, Pa.

Former Roll No. 10 Home: 613 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hatch Robert S.* Dep. 44564 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601,164 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pr. A-3 Me. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Catherine Roberta* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1906 Aug. 1911

Harry H. Donkersley - Gdn. Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Co. Yuma Co. Ariz. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond \$1,000. Wards at Corona, Cal.

ISSUES: *Dead. Ex. filed. Appointed March 31, 1911*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		20 Aug. '04.	4 Dec. '05	Emily Leonora	20 Aug. '04
	12	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Catherine Roberta	16 July '19
Fees:					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: JAN 15 1920

Remarks: 745 Washington St. Long Beach, Calif. Peter Monson, Gdn. Appt'd 10/11/19 By Superior Court Yuma Co. Ariz. Bond \$1,000. L.V. and Auditor Jan. 1920

Former Roll No. 646/2-63 1913. 6-678

NAME: 323					Robert Hatch					Certificate No. 121041					
Last paid to: 1982					Rate: 17 824					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	1/4	56 80		2		
	3				3	10	51		3		AF		3		
	4				4	9	56 40		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	11 = 54		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2		INC. ✓		2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert S. Hatch</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>60164</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 +</i>			Remarks: <i>Harry H. Donkersley, Edm</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8/22 48</i>	1915.	1	<i>X 48</i>	1919.	1	<i>X X</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>X X</i>		2	<i>X X B</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>X X</i>		3	<i>11/20 490 13</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>X X</i>		<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>5/1 192</i>	1916.	1	<i>X X</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>10 42</i>		2	<i>11 48</i>		2	<i>X X</i>		2				
	3	<i>9 48</i>		3	<i>X X</i>		3	<i>12/22 336</i>		3				
	4	<i>19 48</i>		4	<i>X X</i>		4	<i>X 48</i>		4				
1909.	1	<i>4/6 48</i>	1913.	1	<i>X X</i>	1917.	1	<i>X X</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>14 48</i>		2	<i>30 192</i>		2	<i>X X</i>		2				
	3	<i>11 48</i>		3	<i>10/11 48</i>		3	<i>X X</i>		3				
	4	<i>16 48</i>		4	<i>11/14 48</i>		4	<i>X X</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>4/8 48</i>	1914.	1	<i>4/18 48</i>	1918.	1	<i>X X</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>17 48</i>		2	<i>20 48</i>		2	<i>X X</i>		2				
	3	<i>15 48</i>		3	<i>10/29 48</i>		3	<i>X X</i>		3				
	4	<i>15 48</i>		4	<i>3/15 48</i>		4	<i>X X</i>		4				

NAME: *Hatch Rosa L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839 434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Asa W. O. Inf.*

Service: *2nd Lt Co. 152*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *\$10 fee. Henry Rucker \$10. 4/11/18*

Co. *Dat. April 15-18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 23 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Hatch Rosa M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *121.768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *William O. Hatch Jr.*

Service: *Priv. D, 17th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>March 1886</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1887</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosa D. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839434</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4		1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4

Fee 4/15/22
2267 10/10/22
130 132 93
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

C-681

NAME: <i>Rosa M. Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>191768</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i> <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hatch, Rose E.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		10517		ARMY WIDOW		Act of May 1, 1917. Law: INDIAN WARS
Name of Soldier Ephraim						
Service Sgt Capt Andrew Bigler's Co Utah Mil Cav. Black Hawk War.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	March 4, 1917	March 31, 1923			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died <i>April 1, 1927</i> <i>Re</i> Reported <i>APR 27 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hatch Rosalia A</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		222476		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: CIVIL WAR
Name of Soldier: <i>John T</i>						
Service: <i>Corpl H 33 Ill Inf</i>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	15 May 86			
INC.	20	April 18, 1917	JUN 16 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8164</i>				JUN 27 1917 6-679		

NAME

ROSILIA A. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

222476

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to R. - 12
S-3-1081/31

NAME:

Russell Hatch

Act of May 11, 1912

14046

Certificate No.

803,127

Last paid to:

4' Mich. 07 @ 12

Rate:

3 22 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	46.10		2				2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3	6/23/15	10.50		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	2	60.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45.25	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hatch Ruthelia*

Certificate No. *723 108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Hatch*

Service: *1st Surg. Co. B. 2nd Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig. 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Hatch, Sadie*

Certificate No. *455068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. W.* alias *Samuel W. Hatch*

Service: *Pt F 33 N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>April 16, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 12 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ruthelia Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>723 108</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>8 21 60</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>				
		3				3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4</i>				
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>				
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>				
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	<i>4</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
SPECIAL ACT.

Hatch, Sadie

Certificate No. *755068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL DAVE**
~~10 APR 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Hatch, Charles S. W. ^{alias} Samuel W. Hatch*

Service: *Pr 733" N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Nov 1897			
REISSUE	20	MAR 4 - 1915	APR 7 - 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	W			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>15</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1284</i> <i>Oklahoma, Okla. 4/9-15</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 11, 1912.

Hatch Samuel

Certificate No. *770090* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp 1st H Pa V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		126 Nov 01	2 Apr 02				
Reis		20 21 Feb 07	21 May 07				
Reissue		30 21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 14, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sadie Hatch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *455268*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *GENERAL, LAST, 19 Apr 1928*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11			2	5	52		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	60		3	4	75	1919.	3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	75	1919.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	13		1916.	3	4	60		3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	12			4	4	60		4	4	90	1924.	4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4		1917.	3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatch Samuel Hatch* Certificate No. *220090*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25 30 40* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	71.42		3	7		1915.	3	4	90		3	4	120	1923.	3		
	4	7	60		4	4			4	4	90		4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	9		1916.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	8/15	44.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4		1917.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hatch, Samuel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998641* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. F. 43" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6871* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-48

NAME: *Hatch, Sarah A.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*

Service: *Pri. D. Me. Coast. Gds.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 1900</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept 22 1916* Bureau notified: OCT 10 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67*

6-679

NAME: Samuel F. Hatch ACT OF MAY 1, 1906 14069 Certificate No. 990641

Last paid to: 4 June 1906 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 150
2	27	20	60	2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96	3	10	4	50	
3	12	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96	4	1	4		
4	7	33		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96	12	4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	3	1	4	50
2	8			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96	2	2	4	50	
3	10			3	36	11	50	3	4	57		3	4	169	80	3	4	50	
4	9			4	4	46	50	4	4	57		4	4	150	1	4	4	50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1	Trans. to Mo.		
2	8			2	4	46	50	2	4	57		2	4	150	2	Payment Car			
3	9			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150	3				
4	11			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	64	12	1	4	150	1			
2	11			2	4	57		2	4	65		2	4	150	2				
3	13			3	4	57		3	4	94	10	3	4	150	3				
4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150	4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH A. HATCH, Act of Apr. 19, 1906, 6796 Certificate No. 510745

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10			2	4			2				2				2			
3	11			3	4			3				3				3			
4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME:		Hatch Sarah B		SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		MEXICAN WAR.	
15195					
Name of Soldier: Davis W					
Service: Pri Capt Walkers Inf 1st Co Tex mt rangers					
82		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG	23	Mar 1909	31 Mar 1909		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died: 2/2/17		Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917		Transferred to: Check No. 3659202 dated 2/4/17	
Remarks: W				Check No. 186373 dated 2/6/17 Canceled	
Former Roll No.					

NAME		Hatch Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
644341		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.					
Name of Soldier: Daniel R					
Service: Pt A 74 Ill Inf					
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Aug. 31, 1925		OCT 7 1925			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: Sarah E. Hatch												Certificate No. 425031							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12 22 30 4. ✓

1 4 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

4 4 30

5 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah F Hatch												Certificate No. 396386							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4	4	24		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	6			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH F. HATCH,

Fees

396386

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											5-4574
FEBRUARY											
MARCH	4										
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE											
JULY	9/8-27	TO DATE OF DEATH									
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME:

Sarah F. Hatch

Certificate No.

643000

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hatch, Sarah J. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 83,423 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Corydon V. Patten

Service: Pri. G 11 Me.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Pen'l</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Aug, 1905</u>	<u>5 mch, 1906</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Augusta without payment</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 17, 1914 D.V.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Sept. 17, 1914</u> Check No. <u>5463228</u> Dated <u>4 Sept. 1914</u> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>14</u> <u>BOSTON MASS.</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Hatch Sarah J

Certificate No. 288920 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin T.

Service: Pt G 1 N Y Engrs

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died <u>April 19, 1924</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 26 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: Sarah J. Hatch				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 2 269				Certificate No. 83,423												
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	5			2				2				2			
	3				3	13			3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11				2				2				2		
	3				3	11				3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	1			4	GROUP 3				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH J HATCH		Certificate No. 288920		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-674													
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30	CHECK CANCELED To P.M. 5/16									
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											
2.1081 4/29													

NAME: *Hatch Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *288920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Hatch Edwin*

Service: *Pt Gt 1st Inf Engrs*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Oct 1889	26 Oct 1893			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5106* 6-679

NAME: *Hatch now Hatch Sarah June* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~288920~~

Certificate No. *39456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Harvey W. Hatch*

Service: *Or G. 21 OWS* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 April 1902	2 Sept 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1919*

Remarks:

JAN 27 1917
Former Roll No. *5106* 6-679

NAME: *Sarah J. Hatch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *288420*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *[Redacted]*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	14			4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁴⁷		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sarah Jane Hatch now Hatch* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *39456*
 Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *750 759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jethro A*

Service: *Asst. Surg & Surgeon 36 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Aug 1912	7 Dec 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees	<i>no fee</i>					

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Orange 200*

Former Roll No. 8-679

NAME: *Hatch Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.) *35746*

Certificate No. *713180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *I F 1 Ind N A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Feb 10	9 Dec 10			
Fees	<i>10 E Mattingly</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1912**

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Martha E. Kelley ORDER COM'S 1912*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME		Hatch Sarah T		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		556351			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John T			
Service		Pt I 3 Cav Mass			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died Jan 1924					
Reported FEB 7 1924					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hatch Sarah T.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		556351		Act of June 10 1908	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		John T.			
Service:		Pri. I 3 Cav.			
W ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 8	12	12 May 1903	16 July 1903	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
		19 APRIL 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 92					
DEC 18 1916					

NAME: Hatch, Seth (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895,826 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D, 5"

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	20	25 Feb. 1907	11 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/1911 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911

Remarks: Reported by Com.
Died Nov. 18, 1911. Payable to widow,
Mercy Hatch, Order Jan. 9, 1912.

Former Roll No. 55 n.h. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 24 High St
New Bedford Mass

NAME: Hatch, Silas H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 1 n y, L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	10 June 1908				
Accl	12		12 June 1911	Widow	Ella		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1911 Bureau notified: Feb. 24 1911 Off filed at Agency 3/24/11

Remarks: 5359 Jackson Ave
City

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Seth Hatch</u>				14099				Certificate No. <u>895,826</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	26	36		40	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3				3				3			
	4	7	60		4	11/2	50.5		4				4				4			
1908.	1	1/2		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Silas H Hatch</u>				10407 B				Certificate No. <u>1147205</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	27	50.80		2				2				2		
	3				3	1911			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/11	22.80		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hatch, Solomon D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459,333 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 9th C. 2nd R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	4 Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 16, 1908 Bureau notified: May 4, 1908.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Mch. 16, 1908. Payable to widow
Mahalah H. Hatch, Order May 3, 1909.

Former Roll No. 17th BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Hatch Solon W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291,533 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 7th 24th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	8 Mch. 1907	22 Oct. 1907				
Me	20	5 Mch. 1910	21 Mch. 1910				
Res.	22	23 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 24 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 369 27.7 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon D. Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>459,333</u>									
Last paid to: <u>7 Sept. 1912</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>✓</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10/4 488</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>5/7 862</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Solon W. Hatch</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>291,533</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>22.50</u>					Remarks: <u>✓</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>6 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 67.50</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2		<u>6 60</u>		2		<u>4 67.50</u>		2				2												
	3		<u>11/9 1760</u>		3		<u>6 60</u>		3		<u>4 67.50</u>		3				3												
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4		<u>5 60</u>		4		<u>4 67.50</u>		4				4												
1908.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 60</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 67.50</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2		<u>9 45</u>		2		<u>5 60</u>		2		<u>4 67.50</u>		2				2												
	3		<u>7 45</u>		3		<u>5 60 41</u>		3		<u>4 67.50</u>		3				3												
	4		<u>8 45</u>		4		<u>4 67.50</u>		4		<u>4 67.50</u>		4				4												
1909.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 67.50</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2		<u>5 45</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 67.50</u>		2				2												
	3		<u>6 45</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		GROUP 3		3				3												
	4		<u>6 45</u>		4		<u>4 67.50</u>		4				4				4												
1910.	1		<u>7 45</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 67.50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2		<u>6 59 83</u>		2		<u>4 67.50</u>		2				2				2												
	3		<u>6 60</u>		3		<u>4 67.50</u>		3				3				3												
	4		<u>6 60</u>		4		<u>4 67.50</u>		4				4				4												

6-681

NAME Hatch Sophronia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 865987	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Absalom N			
Service Pt & Corp F 1 Mich Engrs & Mchs			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Feb. 12, 1927</i>			
Reported MAR 10 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hatch Sophronia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>865-987</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Absalom N.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt and Corp. F. 1. Mich Engrs. & Mchs.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1919</i>
Died: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. APR 9 1919			

NAME

SOPHRONIA A HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

865987

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sophronia A. Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865.987

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 26 67	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Hatch Stedman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40.059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 20th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>4 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Oct 1904* Bureau notified: *22 Oct 1909 (Letter)*

X Remarks: *A. Ella Hatch, Edn. appt. 9 mch. 1909 (Somerset Co.)*
Paid wid. Julia A. as pr Acctd. Ord. 25 Feb. 1910

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *✓* 6-681

NAME: *Hatch Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.) **20181**

Certificate No. *706 978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv - D - 1. Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *Russ Kofa*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1910, Comr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 19, 1911*

Remarks: *Watsonville, Cal #2 Boekins Jr.*
#2 Boekins Jr.

Former Roll No. *144/8-118/1 9926* Home: 6-481

NAME: <i>Stedman Hatch Dead (1909-10)</i>										Certificate No. <i>40.059</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>46</i>					Remarks: <i>A. Ella Hatch, Edm</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 138</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 138</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 138</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 138</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 138</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>30 138</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 6747</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Stephen Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>706978</i>									
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>26 9.80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 76</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Hatch, Stephen W.

Certificate No. 115884 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 5 Me Inf and Corp B 20 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 22, 1924 ^a	Nov 1, 1924			
				<p><i>Jan 1, 1930</i> <i>2 1/2% O.M. Miller</i></p>		
				<p>NOV 13 1924</p>		

NAME: Hatch, Stephen W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115,884 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri. D 5 Me Inf. & Corp. B. 20 V.R.C.

Disability: *Forwarded*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1884</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 18- BOSTON, MASS. Home:							

6-681

NAME

STEPHEN W. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

115884

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Stephen W Hatch

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

115,884

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 48	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1 150
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 10 4 50	2 2 10 4 50
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 75	3 3 120	3 3 11 4	3 3 11 4
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 12 4	4 4 12 4
1908. 1 1 48	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 4 50
3 3 8	3 3 7	3 3 75	3 3 161	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3 4 50
4 4 4	4 4 48. 12. 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 4 4 50	4 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 4 57.	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
2 2 4	2 2 4 57. 72	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 Trans to Mo.	2 2 2 Trans to Mo.
3 3 8	3 3 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 Payment Card	3 3 3 Payment Card
4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
2 2 4	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4 150	2 2 2 4 150
3 3 6	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 118-	3 3 4 150	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Walter Stillman A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 1st Vt. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Far reme rt. leg res. typhoid fever*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>62nd Mech 1895</i>	<i>11th Aug. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8217* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Walter Susan P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter Henry C*

Service: *Pri 1st 103rd Ohio V-L*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1915</i>	<i>12 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2422*

6-679

NAME: <i>Stillman A Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>871525</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4 18		2			
	3	9	15		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	7	15		4	5	18		4	4	18		4			4			
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4			2	4	18		2			2			
	3	9	15		3	4			3	4	18		3			3			
	4	7	18		4	4			4	4	18		4			4			
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2			
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3			
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4			

NAME: <i>Stillman A Hatch</i>										Certificate No. <i>66987</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: Hatch, Sylvester E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205654 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt E 2 Ill. Hov ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj. of head, & res new irritation

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	30 Oct. 1899	10 June 1890				
REISSUE	40	Aug 2 1918	Oct 18 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ☒

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2322 Home:

6-651

NAME: Hatch, Sylvester E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 205654 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Ill V Cav

Disability: 1 83

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 23, 1925	Sept. 1, 1925				

Remarks: Apr 15 1926 ck

Reported MAY 10 1926

SEP 11 1925

NAME: <u>Sylvester E Hatch</u>												Certificate No. <u>205654</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 #0 50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	15			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME <u>SYLVESTER E HATCH</u>												
Certificate No. <u>205654</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Hatch, Theodore</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>444,975</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Sgt. B 1 Mass. Inf.</u>		Act Feb 6, 1907.	
Disability: <u>1</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	8 March, '07	12 Oct., '07
Inc.	15	29 Oct., 1908	16 Nov. 1908
Res.	21	23 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	27	25 Oct., 1910	21 Feb 1914
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>2</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7th BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Hatch, Theodore</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>444975</u>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID			
Service: <u>Sgt B 1 Mass Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>1 00</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 23, 1927	May 13, 1927 ^D
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <u>Sept 2. 1927</u>		SEP 13 1927	

NAME **Hatch, Theodore H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1041677** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E & D 47 Ill Inf**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 22, 1926	July 28, 1926		
				Died Oct 6-1927	Reported DEC 19 1927
				Remarks: OK 3 1081	
AUG 6 1926					

NAME **Hatch Theodore H** **16847** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1041677** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907**

Service **P. E & D 47 Ill Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Oct 16. 1914	Dec 12. 1914				
	30	Oct 16 1919					
	40	JUN 10 1918					
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 **11/27/12**

Transferred from **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lincoln Nebr**
1026 Oak Room 1-2-3
934 - P. Dr

Former Roll No. **15-847a** Home:

NAME

THEODORE H HATCH

Certificate No.

Fees

1041677

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Theodore H Hatch

Certificate No.

1041677

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 8 12 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 7 50	2 7 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 7 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 11 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 36	1 9 75	1 4 75	Inc. 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 36	2 11 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 8 75	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 7 30 33 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 75	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 75	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 75	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 75	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 75	4 4 57	4 4 132	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

Trans. to No.
Payment CardGROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Natch Thomas C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>745824</i>	ARMY INVALID.	16884					
Law: <i>February 6, 1907.</i>							
Service: <i>O. B. 73 Ill Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 17 1915</i>	<i>DEC 13 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 17 1915</i>	<i>DEC 13 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 17 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 17 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/19/12</i>				Inc. 72 OCT 25 1920 NOV 17 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 6, 1921 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lincoln Neb</i>				<i>1846 Euclid Ave,</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15512</i>				Home: <i>NOV 20 1920.</i>			

NAME: <i>Natch Thomas D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>293761</i>	ARMY INVALID.	10634					
Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i>							
Service: <i>O. B. 1. m. L. S. S.</i>		39423					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 15 1914</i>	<i>May 22 1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 24 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1919, D-3</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11266 - H. L.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Thomas C. Hatch</i>					Certificate No. <i>745824</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>18 24 40 50 72</i>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 7		1 4 54		1 4 120		1	
2		2 24		2 4 54		2 4 120		2	
3		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 120		3	
4 3/17 07		4 1/12 16		4 4 54		4 4 120		4	
1 1/9 17 07		1 12		1 4 54 72 1/2		1 4 120		1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2	
3 8 36		3 9 8 50 96		3 4 72		3 4 141		3	
4 8 36		4 28		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 200 60		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 200		2	
3 8		3 1		3 4 72		GROUP 1		3	
4 4		4 4 54		4 4 72				4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 72				1	
2 11		2 4 54		2 4 72				2	
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 72				3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 132 80				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas D. Hatch</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912 17</i>					Rate: <i>25-30-40-</i>				
					Remarks:				
					Certificate No. <i>293 761</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1 4 90		1 4 120		1	
2		2		2 4 90		2 4 120		2	
3		3		3 4 90		GROUP 3		3	
4		4		4 4 90				4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 11/18 20 40		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 69		4 4 90		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1 4 69		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 4 69		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 69		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 69		4 4 90		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1 4 69		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 4 69 4 43		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 90		3 4 118-		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatch Thomas G.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>243761</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 11266 THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>W. Co. 1st Mich. S. S.</i>			
Disability: <i>Phem. - res. dis. of heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan. 99</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>13.781-</i>		Home: 9635 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Hatch, Thomas H.			
Certificate No. 178115	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt G 2 Tenn Mtd Inf Union Gds			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 30 1925</i> Reported AUG 12 1925	
		Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
		OCT 31 1925	
		Accrued order dated <i>July 30 1925</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Vice A Hatch</i>	
		<i>Tokio</i> <i>Arkansas</i>	

NAME: *Hatch, Thomas H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *178115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. Co G 2 Tenn Mtd Inf "Union Gds."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Disability: *Gr. of neck & mouth & res. total deafness in left ear & slight in right*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1888</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 26 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *641* Home:

NAME: *Hatch Thomas J.* 20238L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv - General Hamiltons Body Guard Texas Cav & 1 Texas Vol Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1899</i>	<i>15 June 1899</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>46</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/23/1910 CO 9/24 1916* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1917 3-108T*

Remarks: *Died Oct 21 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 1. 1916 #6425 Kenwood Ave Chicago - Ills payable to widow Amanda Hatch*

Former Roll No. *Jordan Kams* AUG 15 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *St. E 6/5/17*

NAME: *Thomas Hatch* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *178115*

Last paid to: *Aug 4 1908* Rate: *\$2.20 = 35 50* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount					
1907.	1		464	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	10.5	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1			
	2				2	16	60		2	4	60		2	4	10.5		2	10	4 50		2			
	3				3	16	60		3	4	60		3	4	10.5		3	11	4 50		3			
	4				4	16	60		4	4	60		4	4	10.5		4	2	4 50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	10.5	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1			
	2				2	22	60		2	4	60		2	4	10.5		2	2	4 50		2			
	3				3	22	60		3	4	60		3	4	15.5		3	3	4 50		3			
	4	14	60		4	23	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4							
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2							
	3	13	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3							
	4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1							
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2							
	3	13	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3							
	4	16	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Thomas Hatch* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *982534*

Last paid to: *Aug 1900* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	72 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	60		2	17	72 P.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	60		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3			
	4				4	12	60		4	15	72 P.H.		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	72 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	12	60		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	60		3	18	72 P.H.		3				3				3			
	4				4	19	60 P.H.		4	14	72 P.H.		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	96 P.H.	1917.	1	16	72 P.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	25	72 St E.		2				2				2			
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	5	72 St E.		3				3				3			
	4				4	22	72 P.H.		4	DEAD				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	72 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	17	72 P.H.		2	29	38 40 ✓		2				2				2			
	3	10/6	20 int		3	17	72 P.H.		3	26	72		3				3				3			
	4	12	60		4	17	72 P.H.		4	GROUP 3				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch, Thomas J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Gen Hamilton's Body Ld. Tex. V. Cav. & Comm. Sgt*

Disability: *(E. 1 Tex. V. Cav.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2026 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* SEP 23 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4526 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch, Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 918 N. J. V. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Apr 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *School St, Chittenango N. Y.*

Died: *4/18/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8141178 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 3 1916*

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>982.534</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 78 13</i>			3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 23 1910				<i>10 San Francisco</i>			

NAME: <i>Hatch Thomas M Hatch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1090316</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 12 18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 18</i>		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>5</i>	
	4	<i>5 61 20</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>5 39 20</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>6 45</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>24 21 20</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>	
				GROUP 1			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME		Hatch Tryphosia M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		591541	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Simeon W			
Service		Pt I 18. N H Vol Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

May 10. 1928
 JUN 5 1928

NAME:		Hatch Tryphosia M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		591541	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier:		Simeon W. Hatch			
Service:		Pri I 18. N H Vol Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73		8 29 May 1903	6 May 1905			
INC. 12		19 Apr 1908				
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to: *		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 2629

OCT 11 1918

NAME

Certificate No.

TRYPHOSIA M. HATCH,

Fees

591541

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to R.
3-1081
N 5/25

NAME:

Tryphosia M. Hatch

Certificate No.

591.541

APR 4 1908

Rate:

F. 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	10 34	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	14 36	4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 34	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 38	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Hatch Vilinda		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 330241	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Barak A			
Service Sgt D 19 Me Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Jan 31, 1926			
Reported MAR 9 1926			
Remarks			

NAME: Hatch Vilinda		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 330.241	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.
Name of Soldier: Barak A. Hatch			
Service: Serg. D. 19. Me. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 May 1890	19 Apr. 1892
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.			

NAME

VILINDA HATCH.

Certificate No.

Fees

330241

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Vilinda Hatch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

330.241

Last paid to:

4 SEPT 1912

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

Hatch **Viola** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **501577** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Hatch**

Service: **Pvt F 9 Pa Res. Inf.**

71 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 22 Oct. 1900						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 856a. J.						

OCT 7 1918 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

Hatch Viola A. **DEAD.**

Certificate No. **840.773** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin J.**

Service: **Pri. H. 171" O. Inf.**

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 13-1917	Mar 9-1918			
	25	Oct 6-1917	T			
Fees: M. J. Sloan \$10. pd. 3/30/18						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 27 1919		Bureau notified: S. J- MAR 24 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: <i>Vina Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>501577</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: <i>Viola A. Hatch</i>												Certificate No. <i>840.773</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	156 53	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Heatch Violet. 70

Certificate No. *10120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1812.*

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer*

Service: *Pt. Capt. Davis' Co. N.Y. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch 1878</i>	<i>15 Oct 1878</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1876</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 12 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1 1914</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Natch, Wallace.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. *6351418* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt & 26" N.Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>15</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1923</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4609.</i> JUNE 27, 1890.							

6-681

NAME: <i>Viola Hatch</i>				WAR of 1812 WICW 70				Certificate No. <i>10120</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1009</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				DECEASED.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Phyllis Hatch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>635148</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>18</i> <i>30</i> <i>50</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 40	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 40	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 37 47	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hatch, Walter G.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1.166,652</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>1 cl. Painter, Plymouth.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. of heart.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>28 July 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>Sept 12 1915</i>	<i>Nov 4 - 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 11 - 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1897852 Dated JUN 4 - 1916</i>				<i>Canceled AUG 25 1916</i>			
<i>Died May 11 1916 Reimbursement order dated</i>							
<i>DEC 7 - 1915</i>		<i>payable to Lydia J. Baker - Box 4 Wells Depot, Me.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 12 1916</i>		Home: <i>W</i>					

NAME:

Walter G. Hatch

Certificate No.

238-3

1166,652

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	48	24 27 90 5		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/4	38 53		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

233 835

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 136 N Y V I and Seaman USS Undine Gt Western and Cincinn.U SN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
		72 Nov 16 1921		Discharged						
				Died	April 7, 1923		Reported	MAY 14 1923		
				Remarks:						

NAME: Hatch Washington B

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

(8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 233835

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Service:

Service: *Cof A 136 up to 9 Seaman USS Undine. Gt. Western & Can. U.S.N.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	8	7 June 1904	30 July 1904	Deceased	21 ⁵⁰	18 May 1912	7 Aug 1912
Rec	12	26 Feb 1907	27 Mch 1907	Inc	27	Mch 11 1914	APR 2 1914
Rec	15	12 Mch 1909	2 Apr. 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fee: No Atty.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 Nov 16 1921 Transferred to: MAR 23 1922			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

1181

NAME

WASHINGTON S. HATCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

233835

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Hatch Washington S. Hatch

Certificate No.

233835

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

27.50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 81		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 5 29 22		2 7		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 72		2	
3 6 36		3 6		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 72		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 72		4	
1 4		1 6		1 4 81		1 4 114		1 4 72		1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 81		1920. 2 4 114		1924. 2 4 72		1928. 2	
3 8		3 9 992		3 4 81		3 4 1390		3 4 72		3	
4 5		4 7 64 50		4 4 81		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
1909. 2 6		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 81		1921. 2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9 45		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 64 50		1 4 81		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4 64 50		1918. 2 4 81		1922. 2 4 150 20		2		2	
3 7		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6		4 4 81		4 4 122 80		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 4		4		4	

NAME: *Hatch William* 32398-H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6390* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Cav - Capt J. W. Cummings Co. Reno Legion Utah Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>					
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20, Act February 19, 1913</i>						
From: <i>Hatch</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 1, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 25 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>At Kosharens Utah</i>							
Check No. <i>4524216</i> Dated <i>6/4/17</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Hatch, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *489751* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt L 3 Mass V Cav & I 10 V R C*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Rest Inc 12 Nov. 2, 1924</i>			<i>Apr. 8, 1925</i>	<i>Died Dec 2, 1924</i>	<i>Reported JAN 21 1925</i>
<i>to end Dec. 2, 1924</i>			<i>date of death =</i>	<i>Remarks: Pay wtd.</i>	
<i>Natie Hatch</i>					
<i>5320 - Miles Ave.</i>					
<i>Oakland, Calif.</i>					

NAME: <i>William Hatch</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>6390</i>											
Last paid to: <i>C</i>				Rate: <i>8.20</i>				Remarks: Invalids											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4	1/8	24		4		4 60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	10	24		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4		4 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	30 30	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	76 1/2		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM HATCH	
Certificate No.		489751	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		58 72	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		DEAD
APRIL	4 50		157107
MAY	4	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hatch William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 20295

Certificate No. *489751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. L. 3 Mass Vol. Cav. 2nd I 10 V R B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 July 1907	7 Oct. 1907				
Reis	19	4 Jan. 1912	15 Sep. 1913	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
	25	27 April 1914			50	May 1, 1920	
	30	27 April 1919					

Fees: Recover from issue of 7 Oct 1907 amt not yet refunded under issue of 2 Aug. 1926.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Francisco, Cal.*
2410 Harrison St.

Former Roll No. *3/138/6-146/15-286/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatch William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 177-015

Certificate No. *860095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: *P-a-129-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mar 07	18 Nov 07	Inc.	32	Dec 26 1915	June 12-1916
Inc	15	15 Mar 11	3 Apr 11		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	19	19 Jan 12	26 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1923* 8-1081 D Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2435-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Hatch</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>489751</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 06 @ 6</u>				Rate: 25 <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	24	87	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	105		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	Inc	64.40		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3		117		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>William Hatch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>860095</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: 25 <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	113.90		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	129	17.47		4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.50		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	07		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3		94.10		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hatch, William A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1079070* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *2nd Lt. 26 5th Mass. V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	40	<i>Jan 04</i>	<i>6 May '04</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	45	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	35	<i>June 11</i>	<i>9 Apr 13</i>	Inc.	72	Feb 24, 1921	<i>May 13, 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Group 2, to Group 3*
 Died: *May 22, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1922* OCT - 5 1918
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 - 1921* Home: *S 48/10/30*

NAME: *Hatch, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1082755* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Maj. 80th U. S. I. C. V. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Martha*
 Died: *Mar 11, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1914*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4896* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: William A. Hatch 72 Certificate No. 1079070

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1		
2				2	6 45	✓		2	4	90		2	10	120 MTH	2				
3				3	7 45	✓		3	4	90		3	11	120 MTH	3				
4				4	7 45	✓		4	4	90		4	11	120 MTH	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 45	✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1		
2				2	8 45	✓		2	4	90		2	9	120 MTH	2				
3				3	8 45	✓		3	4	90		3	10	161 SH	3				
4				4	12 45	✓		4	4	90		4	10	150 SH	4				
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4 75	✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		
2	5	40	24	2	4 75	✓		2	4	90		2	11	150 SH	2				
3	10	45	✓	3	4 75	✓		3	4	90		3	12	216 SH	3				
4	6	45	✓	4	4 75	✓		4	4	90		4	12	216 SH	4				
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4 75	✓	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8	216 SH	1926.	1		
2	7	45	✓	2	88.67	✓		2	4	90		2	216		2				
3	8	45	✓	3	90	✓		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3		3				
4	7	45	✓	4	90	✓		4	16	120 MTH		4			4				

NAME: William A. Hatch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1082755

Last paid to: Rate 72 # 75 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 42	60	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	11			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	87	100	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11			2	2			2				2				2			
3	11			3	4			3				3				3			
4	10			4	4 75			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3	27	31	67	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Date ~~October 22, 1904~~~~File 2000-20~~

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

NAME, Section 2.

NO 201 700

For Mr. L. V. Bell
Room 608 May 20

m.l.b.

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

Katch William D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1081587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O & 106 see Vol 9 mf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	3 June 1907	Reis	18	18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912
		..		Inc	19	May 18 1912	MAR 6 1914
				Reis	25	Dec 22 1913	mem
				Inc	30	Dec 22 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Former Roll No.

25905 (a8)

Home:

Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

1081587

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (a7) Rate: 12/8 25 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 HEO	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		4	120	1927.		1	
		2	7/3 820			2	7- NT			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	
		3	12 JHT			3	8 N			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	
1908.		1	8 NDB	1912.		1	8 A B W	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1928.		1	
		2	8 NT			2	8 NDB			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	
		3	18 JHT			3	10 N D R			3	4 75			3	4 141			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 150			4	
		1	8 SER			1	4 LBL			1	4 75			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		2	15 NDB	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card.
		3	18 SER			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			2	
		4				4	4 54			4	4 75			4	4 150			3	
		1	6 S. E. R.			1	4 54 93			1	4 75			1	4 150			4	
1910.		2	7 N.T.	1914.		2	4 54	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 150	1930.		1	
		3	8 N.D.B.			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150			2	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 132			4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3	
																		4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Hatch, William C.

Certificate No. 1081587 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 106 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 15, 1925	Aug. 26, 1925.		

8-4572

Dist *June 16 1928* Reported **JUL 11 1928**

Remarks: *cm*

SEP 4 1925

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Hatch, William D.

Certificate No. 990,216 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. C, 22

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	27 Feb. 1907	15 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	20	25 Aug. 1908	6 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1911**

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died Oct. 3, 1911. Payable to widow, Helen L. Hatch, Order Mch. 19, 1912.*

Former Roll No. 143 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: *102 Hancock St Lynn Mass* 0-681

NAME											
Certificate No. WILLIAM C. HATCH.											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 1081587											
GROUP I											
RATE-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: William D. Hatch											
Certificate No. 14364											
990216											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: \$5.20											
Remarks: S											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1		
	2	8/23	9.20		2	5			2		
	3	4	45		3	15	60		3		
	4	12	45		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	1/25	2.00	1916.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10/12	45		3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	5			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM D HATCH

Certificate No.

1176149

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6	6	6								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

William D. Hatch

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

1176.149

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 18	1927. 1	
2		2		2	18 2980	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 6	3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 6	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 6	2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 6	3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 6	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4 6	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	8 4	2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: HATCH, WILLIAM E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1902		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1075277		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1902</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. R. 148 Ohio Vol. Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>32</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	28	SEP 24 1907	JAN 25 1908	Inc.	15	Sept 15 1915	<i>Dec. 11. 1915</i>
REISSUE	15	MAY 23 1912	NOV 4 1912		32	June 1 1918	<i>W</i>
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 20 1922</i>		Bureau notified: APR 13 1922					
Remarks: <i>Mar 10 1922</i>		Accrued order dated JUN 21 1922		330 1/2 W. Washington Ave.			
to widow <i>Bertha Hatch</i>				Madison.			
JAN 11 1916		JUN 27 1890		Home:		<i>Wisc.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>21669</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					

NAME: <i>Waltch William C.</i>		1st of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>290265</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Sgt 3 4 NY & Co</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	11 Mch 07	NOV 5 1907
Don.	15	24 JAN 1912	7 1912
Reis	25	23 JAN 1912	26
Fees:		3/11/13 Accrued order dated 3/22/13 to widow <i>Edaline</i> 3/24/13	
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch 11/13</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1913</i>		<i>B. G. 4/14/13</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: **WILLIAM E. HATCH** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907 @ 8** Rate: **18 1/2** ~~17 3/4~~ **50** Certificate No. **1075277**
 Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1919.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	12			3	4	36 11 1/2		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2		DEAD		2		
	3	10			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3	8/11	28 ³³		3		
	4	13			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: **William E. Hatch** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: **12 15 25** Rate: **12 1/2** ~~12~~ **25** Certificate No. **290265**
 Remarks: **Arch**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	11	36 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	25	15 ⁵³		4	27	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	11	46-1		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	6	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	14	98 ²⁷ ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2		Dead		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hatch, William H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1140679

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 10 Indpt Batty Wis L Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Dec 26, 1926	
						Remarks: 37087 (D)	

NAME:

Hatch, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1140679

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service:

Pt 10 Indpt Batty Wis L Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Orig		11 Oct 1907	25 Nov 1907	Reis		22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912				
				Inc		Oct 8, 1915	OCT 26 1915 A				
						30 Oct 8 1920					
						40 JUN 10 1918					
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No.				Home:							
				NOV - 9 1915							

NAME:

Hatch William L.

Certificate No.

1162792

NAVY INVALID.

Law

Act of 11 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Acting Ensign - U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Sept 11	28 Oct 10				
REISSUE	20	3 July 1912	5 July 1913				
	24	10 Oct 1916					

Fees:

Died

Payable to widow

Accrued order dated

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

But not notified

Check No. 2354 038

Dated

8/4/16

Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <u>William L. Hatch</u>										Certificate No. <u>1162.792</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 1/2 80 ✓	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	10	46.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3		rr		3				3				3		
	4	14	17 60 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatch William M* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1078451* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. H. 51 2d Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 6/12* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 - 1912* *Dep of S. & Home Bk. reg*

Remarks: *Reis cty trans with drop Card 3/7/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hatch William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Capt. D. 32 " Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *Malaria poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	MAY 19 1908	OCT 16 1912				

Fees: *\$25 fee pg. M. B. Stevens NOV 11/12.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Hatch, William W.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34294* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Actg. Ensign, U.S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/08. (Caus)* Bureau notified: *4/13/08*

Remarks: *Died mch. 15, 1908. Payable to widow, Maria E. Hatch, Order apr. 23, 1908.*

Former Roll No. *301 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Hatch, Willis M.* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *20126* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman U.S.A. "Gen. Thomas"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	11 Apr. 1892	5 Apr 1893	REISSUE	24	Aug 7, 1914	Sept 2, 1914
REISSUE	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 23 1912	32	Oct 10, 1918	Nov 5, 1919	
INCREASE	15	Jan 27, 1914	Sept 2, 1914	32	Jan 27, 1920	26	
<i>Extending Aug 6, 1914 to increase of allowance under Special Act.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>1/26 included in Gen. 2212.</i>				<i>Inc 72, May 1, 1920. Feb 20, 1924</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>to end Nov. 18, 1920. date of death.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 18 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay wid. Lydia M. Hatch 654 W. College Ave, York - Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 19 1914 MAR 13 1919</i>				Home: <i>8/4/16</i>			

NAME: William W. Hatch Certificate No. 34294

Last paid to: June 07 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	20.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		0.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6/10/08	4.80		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Willis M. Hatch Certificate No. 20126

Last paid to: OCT 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 72 1890 SPECIAL ACT Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	13.72	Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	52.80	1923.	1		DEAD
	2				2	8			2	9.72	Mt. H.		2	4	90		2	3/4/270 ²⁰	
	3				3	8	Mt. H.		3	10.72	Mt. H.		3	4	90		3	24	
	4				4	20	Mt. H.		4	10.72	Mt. H.		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	Mt. H.		1	9.72	MTH		1	4	92.47	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	Mt. H.		2	9.72	MTH		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	Mt. H.		3	5.72			3	4	169.80		3		
	4	1/6/09	2.11		4	6	36 Mt. H.		4	4.72			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	36.72	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.		1	4.72		1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2	11	36.72		2	6	Mt. H.		2	4.72			2				2		
	3	22	36.72		3	6	Mt. H.		3	4.72			3				3		
	4	11	36.72		4	12	40 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		4	4.72			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36.72	1914.	1	10	40 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		1	4.72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36.72		2	11	40 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		2	4.72			2				2		
	3	8	36.72		3	10	40 ⁵⁰ Mt. H.		3	4.72			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	9	72 Mt. H.		4	4.72			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatch, Winnie M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>844.898</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac F.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv K 1st Vermont Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Feb 25</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>May 10, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 17 1918 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
<i>Hatch Winslow H</i>			
Certificate No. <i>548 847</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law:	
Service: <i>2nd Lt K 78 N Y V Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>15</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 3, 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 7 1928</i>	Reported <i>JAN 10 1929</i>
		Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	
<i>Dec 7 1928</i>		<i>APR 17 1929</i>	
<i>payable to widow Louise Hatch</i>			
<i>226 - West St. Three Rivers Michigan</i>			

NAME: <i>Hatch Winslow H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <i>548 847</i>		10872	
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <i>287</i>	
Service: <i>2^d Lt K 78th NY I.D.</i>		35512	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar '07</i>	<i>19 Nov '07</i>
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18 - '12</i>	<i>Aug 15 - '12</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1912</i>	<i>June 13, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1917</i>	<i>June 13, 1918</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred fr. m:		Inc. <i>72</i> June 3, 1922 Feb. 6, 1923	
DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17 381-NL</i>		Home: 9853 6-681	

Certificate No. 578:847

Date: ~~11/18/72~~ 11/18/72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	13	58.13		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	12	46.60		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50.98.73
	4	9	36		4	4	45.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	9	36		2	4	45.15.50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	60.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Hatchard Charles L.*

Certificate No. *1171777* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Machinist's Mate. U.S.N.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Disch *13 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter - APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

(Employee 4/29/12)

Former Roll No. *1st Naval Hosp Admin 4/1/12 Disch 8/12/12*

6-617

NAME:

Charles L. Hatchard

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1171777

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	23	266 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3			3			
	4				4	4	51.		4	4	51		4			4			

NAME: *Hatchel Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv. C. 102 U. S. Colored Inf*

Married 1907. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>JAN 22-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>H. S. Braucht \$10.00 2/21/17</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Hatchell Albert P* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219541* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt L 2 S C Inf*

Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 27 1921</i>	<i>Feb 7 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
				Home: FEB 13 1923 6-081			

NAME: *Hatcher, Aaron* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *186430* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr F 23 Mo V L*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3022 June 1898</i>	<i>28 Oct 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Sep, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1913*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *1.* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Hatcher, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234,995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *144,800*

Service: *Pr + Sgt - F-10-07 Car.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				
<i>INO</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 09</i>	<i>5 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *904 5 Arch*

Died: *March 3 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1916* by *P. M. Alliman*

Remarks: *Alliance*

Former Roll No. *4154-02* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Baron Hatcher</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>186430</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

Check No. *3063048* Dated *4 Nov 1913* Canceled.

DIED 703 A.P. 1913

REPORTED OCT 27 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Albert Hatcher</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>234,995</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>144,800</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		
	2	7/19	10.10		2	10	60		2		4 6750		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		4 6750		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4		4 6750		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	9	45		3	10/25	8.58		3				3		
	4	9	5		4		4 6750		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		4 6750	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2		4 6750		2				2		
	3	11	60		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4		60		4		4 6750		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		4 6750	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2		4 6750		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4	12	60		4		4 6750		4				4		

Check No. *10469871* Dated *11/11/1913* Canceled.

NAME: *Hatcher, Amanda M* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *469411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hatcher, James R M M*

Service: *Pr A Oage Co Mo N Gds Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Oct 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Oct. 1911</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 1 - 1911				
Remarks:				<i>Reim order dated 1/8/12</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>52</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Hatcher, Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1597472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier: *Harry O. Hatcher*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G. 2nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov. 21, 1927	May 22, 1928			
Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1938</i>						
Reported: NOV 23 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hatcher Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701.521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Capt. C. 30. O. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1921</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* 6-679

NAME: *Hatcher Arabell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT: INDIAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Cap Joseph J. Knights Co. Fla Militia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1922</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CU*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Annie Hatcher</u>													Certificate No. <u>901.521</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4			2			
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2	9/16	70.-		2				2				
	3				3				3	24	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Arabella Hatcher</u>													Certificate No. <u>7721</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL #20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1			
	2	112			2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	36		2	10	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	11	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	36		4	12	B-4	20
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	20
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	20
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	10/13	15.20		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME Hatcher, Benjamin Carl.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1 265 690		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Service Pt. Cos. F and M, 6th. Regt. U.S. Inf.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	24	June 21, 1924 ^R	June 6, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	June 3 1927	June 20 1927 ²		

Died *Dec 25/1927* | Reported **JAN 19 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Hatcher Charles E		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1167573		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt F 49 US Sol Inf		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Disability: Nearly total deafness of right ear			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	15 Aug 1910	10 Jan 1912				

From: 257 E 13th St Chicago	Died: Sept 28 1920	Accrued order dated: NOV 10 1921
Transferred from: CHICAGO	payable to widow: Henrietta Hatcher	Transferred to: 4732 - Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill
Died: Sept 28, 1920 (3-883)	Bureau notified: OCT 26 1920	
Remarks: 355 - Chicago		

Former Roll No.	Home: NOV 19 1921
-----------------	--------------------------

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Benjamin Carl Hatcher,

1 265 690

\$20- Wm. Fletcher & Co. 6-15-25-

✓\$2 R L Henry JUL 13 1927

40

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			24	24	50							
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE			15-254 ⁴⁰	4	4							
JULY			4 24	4	40 4-40							
AUGUST			4	4	1 50							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	99.80	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	19	SEN		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	18			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4	1/2	17		4	TO DATE OF			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Hatcher, Charles J.

Certificate No.

1,598,927

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service of Soldier

Post Quartermaster, Sergt. U. S. Army

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept. 22, 1927 ^S	May 18, 1928	Joseph J.	Sep. 22, 1927	Mar. 7, 1930

Guardian

Dorothy M. Hatcher 6/11/28

Appointed by

Ingham Co. Mich. Prob. Ct.

Amount of Bond

\$2000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

July 1928.

Remarks:

Final Report MAR 23 1930

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1926 6-7471

JUN 28 1928

NAME:

Hatcher Charles M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

15801

Certificate No.

934193

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. Q. 60 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Nov 12		27 Feb 07	28 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Jan 09

Bureau notified:

1 Feb 09

Remarks:

Final payment approved to. Date. Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No.

Act 15801

Home:

New Albany

6-681

NAME Charles J. Hatcher

Certificate No. 1,598,927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$10..Charlotte Knudson 7/6/28

Dorothy M. Hatcher Gdn

RATE-						36	36	36				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January,							2/4-36	2/4-36				
February,							3/2-36	3/2-36				
March,							4/5-36	4/5-36				
April,							27-36	5/20-7680				
May,							4/4-36	Ending				
June,						7/6-29240	26-36					
July,						23-36	8/5-36					
August,						9/5-36	9/5-36					
September,						28-36	10/10-36					
October,						1/3-36	29-36					
November,						27-36	27-36					
December,						7/6-36	1/6-36					

6-7471

NAME: Charles M. Hatcher

Certificate No. 934193

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	26 2520	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME Hatcher, Clara		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 785900		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier Samuel L. Hatcher		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt 1 38 N J Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died Dec. 23, 1927			
Reported JAN 5 1928			
Remarks:			
Died 12/23/27 Reimbursement order dated 4/19/28 payable to <u>Bendish Chivers,</u> <u>Yardville, N. J.</u>			

NAME: Hatcher Clara		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 785900		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Samuel L. Hatcher		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: Pri 1. 38 N. J. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Sept 4-1914	FEB 1-1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: No fee			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
Yardville N. J.			

NAME: <i>Hatcher, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>150 206</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>150.000</i> SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <i>Pr - L - 3 - Or Car</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 09</i>	<i>2 Apr 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, I.</i>			
Died:	<i>1843P</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>DEC 14 1911</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>702</i>			

6-881

NAME: <i>Hatcher, David</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>150 206</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>150.000</i> Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pr L 3 Or leave</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 00</i>	<i>25 Apr 01</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, I.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>647</i>			

6-881

NAME: <i>David Hatcher</i>				DECEASED SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>150 206</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30 -</i>				Remarks: <i>150.000</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 26 1/2 65</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Widow, Ad Perryabury</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 90.60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David Hatcher</i>				DECEASED SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>150 206</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>150.000</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		COLUMBUS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		CARRIED TO GEN. LAW		2				2				2				2		
	3		UNDER SPECIAL ACT.		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Hatcher, David			
Certificate No.	611 965	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Pt A 43 Ohio V Inf and D 1 W Va V Cav		
Disability	8 15		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Sept 26 1921				Sept 20, 1924	ck	OCT - 7 1924

NAME: Hatcher David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	611 965	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	150.010	
Service:	Pr 21 W Va V Cav &		Act of Jan 27 1890		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	12	3 Oct 06	30 Oct 06
Reis.	17	24 May 12	20 Nov. 12
Inc.	30	5 Feb 13	20 June 13

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Sept 26 1921	FEB 14 1922 ^c

Transferred from:	Columbus,	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	4583.	Home:	
-----------------	-------	-------	--

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Hatcher, David L.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

330 955

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 13 Ohio Inf

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc. 72		JULY 4, 1922	MAY 11, 1923		
Inc. 90		AUG. 4, 1926	OCT. 9, 1926		
				Died April 7, 1927.	Reported MAY 10 1927.
				Remarks: Pm Lohi	
Accrued order dated JUN 21 1927				Van Buren Indiana	
Widow Mary E. Hatcher				OCT 20 1926	

NAME:

Hatcher David L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

330 955

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

12648

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P B 13 O

Disability:

Dis of Eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 10 Aug 98	23 Sept 99				
		Inc 30 18 Feb 13	9 May 13				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees: None 3/9/13							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9 L 13908				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME:

David L. Hatcher

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

330955—

Last paid to:

~~Info:~~

24250

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	72		4		90		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1520	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3			
	4	6	78		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2			
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3			
	4	2	72		4		90		4	4	150		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID																								
40 MAY 4, 1922																								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hatcher, Diana*

Certificate No. *439056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Grd Co A 21 USCVI*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1899</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Feb MAY 14 1909*

Remarks: *Dr 6/24/12-*

Former Roll No. *164.*

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatcher, Edmund N* *150.840*

Certificate No. *1114290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *P-C-62 and 7-67-OVD* SPECIAL ACT *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>24 Apr 11</i>	<i>9 May 11</i>	<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>mch 3. 1915</i>	<i>mch 29. 1915</i>
<i>Reis. 14</i>		<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>14 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 432678 / Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Apr 16 1917 *101 Mustangum Ave.*

Juliet M. *Janesville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *22 NOV 23 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *APR 8 1915*

6-881

NAME: <u>Diana Hatcher</u>										Certificate No. <u>439056</u>													
Last paid <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>20 25</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		169	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edmund N. Hatcher</u>										Certificate No. <u>1114290</u>													
Last paid to <u>MAR 4 - 1911</u> Rate: <u>12 - 140</u>										Remarks: <u>150.840 SPECIAL ACT</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	26		2	5	120.85		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	43.50		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatcher Edmund N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 6 62 & 7 67 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>24 July 05</i>	<i>19 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4446* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatcher Edward* 14637 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri E 48 U.S.C. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

One-half suspended, Bureau order of *July 30, 1909* moved, Bureau order of *Feb 16, 1910*.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>12 July 1905</i>	<i>24 Aug 1905</i>				
<i>Pri 14</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>					
<i>16</i>		<i>6 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees: *206 Oct 1916* Check No. *1953393* Dated *July 4, 1916* Canceled.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* E. E. M. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1916*

Remarks: *A. H. Crows, Gen* *Marshalltown* *Iowa*

Scott Co. Iowa District Court *Stall*

ap. Aug. 13, 1916 Bond \$500 # Ct. Aug. 26, 1916

Former Roll No. *984* *47 E 132* Home:

DEC 10 1916 681

NAME: <u>Edmund N Hatcher</u>												Certificate No. <u>1114290</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>153.8</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward Hatcher</u>												Certificate No. <u>1067885</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>16</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	3-1033			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3	1995	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 1/2	3/87		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	18		4	4	48		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatcher, Elijah*

Certificate No. *231008* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P Y 87 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr and res hemorrhoids and dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>20 mch 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 3, 1914*
payable to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Enfield, Ill.*

Died: *3/7/14* Buried: *MAR 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13373* Home: **APR 27 1914** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hatcher Elijah J.*

Certificate No. *570976* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Corpl H. 54 Ky V. Mtd. Inf*

Guardian: *J. E. Hackworth*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>13 Oct 03</i>	<i>18 Apr 04</i>	<i>Elizabeth H.</i>	<i>13 Oct 03</i>	<i>5 May 1910</i>
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>act</i>	<i>John A.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *11404* *Valley Ky* 6-578

NAME: <i>Elijah Hatcher</i>				3265				Certificate No. <i>237008</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

APR 1911
10 HEO
9 ABW
9 EEN
12 8 FB
M.A.
4 LBL
4 90
4 90
3 91 64
GROUP 1
To date of death

3/27

NAME: <i>Elijah J. Hatcher</i>				Certificate No. <i>570976</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>R 12</i>				Remarks: <i>W. H. Hackworth, Edu</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

15 42
9 42
9 42
14 42
8 42
8 42
7 42
7 42
15 48
8 48
9 48
17 48
9 48
9 48
11 42
6 42

GROUP 2
Expired May 1913

NAME: *Hatcher, Elijah L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496183* ARMY INV. *DEAD* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Co D, 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 11 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 9 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *5/25/1916* Accrued order dated *3/4/15*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* *May Bell Hatcher*

Died: *May 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1916*

Remarks: *Glover Hill Tenn Permit 6/27/10 -*
" 7/21/10

Former Roll No. *153* General Law. Home:

80

6-681

NAME: *Hatcher Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Abel T.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 121 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 98</i>	<i>28 Aug 99</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246* NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME: *Elijah L. Hatcher* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *496183*

Last paid to *17-14 Nov 1907* Rate: *20 30* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		369	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>74.20</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>53.33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90.</i>	1918.	1	<i>3/27</i>	<i>22.</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		<i>3r</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Hatcher* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *482829*

Last paid to *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *20 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 .</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W.D. Payment Card.

NAME Hatcher Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 482 869		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Abel T						
Service Sgt K 121 Ohio V I						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1826				
Died Nov. 1, 1929						
Reported NOV 16 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME Hatcher, Elizabeth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 661 342		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.			
Name of Service Pvt Co B. 6th Term Vol Inf.							
Name of Soldier Reuben							
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
ORIG 8		1 Nov 1907	9 Oct 1908	Lucinda	1 Nov 1907	9 June 1908	
		12 19 Apr 1908					
Fees: Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: (X)							
Former Roll No.							

NAME		ELIZABETH HATCHER										
Certificate No.		482869										
Fees		482869										
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
							CHECK CANCELLED					

NAME				Elizabeth Hatcher				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.				661342			
ORIGINAL				Rate: 12+1 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		212	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME ELIZABETH HATCHER,

Certificate No.

661342

Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elmer A. Hatcher

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1189734

Last paid to:

Rate:
12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Hatcher Erastus R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1110710	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. H 47 Iowa Inf.			
Disability 1 80			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Jan 14 1929</i>		Reported MAR 22 1929	
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>			

NAME: <i>Hatcher Erastus R</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1110710</i>	ARMY INVALID.		14755
Service: <i>Pt. H. 47 Iowa Inf.</i>		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19 May 1918</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>28 July 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	E. E. M	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>14 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *7/8/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
1

Osaka Iowa
122 80 2

Former Roll No. *15946 9.8*

Home:

NAME		ERASTUS R. HATCHER.						ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
Certificate No.								Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees		1110710											
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	+		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME		<i>Erastus R. Hatcher</i>						Certificate No.							
Last paid to:		Rate:						Remarks:							
4 JUL 1907 at \$6		15 18 21 30 50						1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8-23	25 20		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	70	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	9	36		1	6			1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9-94	36		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	27	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	45 450		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Hatcher Frank</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>719 657</i>		15654					
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. G. 3. Minn Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 12 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/27/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
				20853			
Former Roll No. <i>26670</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-'80				6-681			

NAME: <i>Hatcher Frank</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1014 438</i>		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>					
ARMY INVALID.							
Service: <i>Corpl Co. 16" U.S. V.I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE. KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 12 1906</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>M.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>23451</i>				Home:			
Act June 27, 1890				6-681			
				R. W.			

NAME: Frank Hatcher												Certificate No. 719657											
Last paid to: OCT 1907												Rate: 12 20 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	109 ²³	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Hatcher												Certificate No. 1014438											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908												Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatcher Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri Hosp. Corps - U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 18-1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24 1922</i>	<i>June 26 1922</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *Nelson & Co. pd 7/23/21*

\$2 fee *Nelson & Co. 7/29/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatcher George* 14893 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 13 Batty Wis LA.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. diab. piles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17th 1905</i>	<i>5 May 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>1600</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>		
				<i>2100</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1916</i>		
				<i>27</i>	<i>25 Sept 1921</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 25 1918</i>		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 *4/28/09.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-457* Home: *Picerville Iowa*

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank M. Hatcher</u>												Certificate No. <u>1185479</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Hatcher</u>												Certificate No. <u>490310</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10.12 16.50 21.50 38.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.00	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	15	30		3	9			3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4	20	30		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	35.02		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8-5	35.60		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	20			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	5	99.20		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hatcher George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. N. 2 Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14-20</i>	<i>Mar 3-21</i>				
<i>Intc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 19, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *H. H. Piper \$20-3/30/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hatcher, Harry O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *3.890*

Service: *Pr. N. 2-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 04</i>	<i>16 Dec 04</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 11-1922</i>	<i>JUL 24 1922</i>				

\$10 fee *A. M. Rice 7/8/22*

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 AUG 4 1922*

Home:

NAME: <i>George H. Hatcher</i>												Certificate No. <i>1185-307</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: 91 4 12 40
 1919.2: 92 4 15
 1919.3: 113 4 15
 1919.4: 12 4 15
 1920.1: 11 4 15
 1920.2: 2 4 15
 1920.3: 3 4 15
 1921.1: 3/30 80 00
 1921.2: 4 36
 1921.3: 4 36
 1921.4: 4 36
 1922.1: 4 36
 1922.2: 4 36
 1922.3: 4 36
 1922.4: GROUP 8 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922
 1927.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1928.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1929.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1930.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harry O. Hatcher</i>												Certificate No. <i>1100108</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 15</i>				Remarks: <i>3.890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: 91 4 12 40
 1919.2: 92 4 15
 1919.3: 113 4 15
 1919.4: 12 4 15
 1920.1: 11 4 15
 1920.2: 2 4 15
 1920.3: 3 4 15
 1920.4: 4 4 15
 1921.1: 4 36
 1921.2: 4 36
 1921.3: 4 36
 1921.4: 4 36
 1922.1: 4 36
 1922.2: 4 36
 1922.3: 4 36
 1922.4: GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1927.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1928.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1929.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 1930.1: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Hatcher, Harry O.** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1100108** **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt G 2 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Apr. 11, 1922.					
Inc.	18	Nov. 7, 1923	Dec. 6, 1923				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				Sept. 22, 1927	OCT 12 1927
Inc.	40	May 18, 1927	July 27, 1927				

Remarks: *Sept 23 1927* Accrued order dated **MAY 22 1928**
 payable to widow *Anna C Hatcher*
Mount Victory
Ohio

NAME: *Hatcher, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. **906524** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles C*

Service: *Pt 49 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Oct 11 1920	Nov 10 1921	<i>Lorean</i>	Oct 11 1920	Jan 5 1928
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 19 1921** 6-679

NAME

HARRY O HATCHER

Certificate No.

Fees

1100108

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

\$2. A M Rice

\$2 W. Dow Wagner

AUG 23 1927

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	18	18	18	30	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	Free	4-3-15	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4-18	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	9-26-67	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	30						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	13-23-30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	6-40						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henrietta Hatcher

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

906524

Last paid to:

Date:

12-2-20-4

Remarks:

Act of July-16, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 18 25		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 17 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 21 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 23 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 19 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Free		3		
	4				4				4				4		1/2 16 4 73		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		27 42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 42		2		
	3				3				3				3		18 42		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatcher, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pt K 146 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Supp under May 11 dated Jan 18, 1913</i>							
<i>Reis 32</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1918</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9389(a7)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hatcher, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1033522* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K 146 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1925</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1925</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15, 1925</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1925</i>		
Died <i>March 16, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 9 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i> <i>ck</i>					
				<i>OCT 24 1925</i>	<i>DEC 11 1925</i>

NAME: <i>Hatcher, Henry C</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1033522</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
Service: <i>P K 146 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act</i>							
<i>P.R. 12 fr 26 Feb 1907 and 24 fr 19 June 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3378 (48)</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Hatcher, Henry C</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1033522</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>P K 146 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Opis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22671 (29)</i>							
Home:							
6-681							

NAME: <u>Henry C Hatcher</u>												Certificate No. <u>1033522</u>							
Last paid to: <u>18 June 1912 incl @ 1/2</u> Rate: <u>1550</u>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912
 3/6 2 45
GROUP 1
CHICAGO,

NAME: <u>Henry C Hatcher</u> 9389												Certificate No. <u>1033522</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (28)</u> Rate: <u>12</u>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7 N. D. B
7 HEO
8 N D L
7 N D B
8 NT
8 D D.
10 A M
CHICAGO,
DROPPED 7-30
NOW PENSIONED UNDER
U. S. ROLL No. 3277
GROUP 1

NAME: *Hatcher, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1004310* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Reg E 2nd Mo V Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Oct 1909	10 Nov 1909	15	Sept 25	1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19	Sept 25	1917	} Feb 27-1914
13				22	Sept 25	1922	
Fees:				30	JUN 10	1918	
				32	Sept. 25	1919.	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: 72 May 4, 1922 - Feb. 24, 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1851</i> JUNE 27, 1920.				Home:			

NAME: *Hatcher, Isaiah G* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 16, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1080078* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *1 Lt and Adj 62 Ohio Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	27 Feb 1907	6 June 1907	Peris	24	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc	15	15 June 1907	14 Jan 1908	Peris	30	13 June 1912	21 Apr 1913
Fees:				JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>4908 Remond Ave City</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>22840 (ag)</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Siram-Hatcher</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>100-310</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13 50 75 50</i>				Remarks: <i>30 32 50 72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	92 60		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	151 80		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	51 05		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	14			2				2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	10			3				3	4	76 80		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150				

NAME: <i>Isaiah G. Hatcher</i>				9485				Certificate No. <i>1080,078</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7/9	38 47		3				3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	JHT		2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	JHT		3				3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	AMP	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	NT		2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	18	SR		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	N. D. B.		2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	0			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	5	N. T.		4				4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME

ISAIAH G HATCHER

Certificate No.

Fees

1080078

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	11-50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: <i>James Hatcher-</i>										Certificate No. <i>316195</i>									
Last paid for <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate <i>\$17.24</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		195	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatcher, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1917168* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Coplt. K 135 U.S. V. I.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *40*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 31 1914</i>	<i>Oct 19 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 31 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees: *Atty none.* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* *Rest Inc 72, Dec 16. 1921. Dec 10. 1923*
 Died: *Mar. 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922* *Transferred to: Col end Mar 6. 1922 date of death.*
 Remarks: *H.* *Emma P. Hatcher*
Marion
Ky.
 Former Roll No. *23793 Act June 27, 1890* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Hatcher, James D.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *732206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Px F 8" I.E. No Mil.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *12 Apr. 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY - 1909*
 Remarks: *Decreed order dated 7/2/09*
 Former Roll No. *2231 JUN 27 1890* Home:
 6-681

NAME: James A. Hatcher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1017168

Last paid to: May 1908 Rate: 22 - 1830 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

DEAD 11440

NAME: James L. Hatcher Certificate No. 732206

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD 11440

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatcher, Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *575294* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 30" Ky U. S.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes & slight deafness of both ears due to severe deafness of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
4	19	apt 1865		<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
6	18	July 1882					
8	15	apt 1884					
10	15	Nov 1887					
17	27	Aug 1888					
<i>orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1919*

Remarks: *Dec 1 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 24 1921*

Former Roll No. *4845 Gen. Law* Home: *payable to widow Mildred A.*

SEP 13 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatcher Jeremiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15636

Certificate No. *1072705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Pa 43 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>					
<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 1916</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918* *E. E. M.* *Apr 21 1922* Accrued order dated *APR 23 1923*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Lucy M. Hatcher*

Died: *Mch - 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1922*

Remarks: *Altoria Iowa*

Former Roll No. *14683* Home: *APR 28 1923* 6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Hatcher</u>					Certificate No. <u>575294</u>														
Last paid to <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>22-27-35-</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 66	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	
		2				2	8 66			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	
		3				3	8 66			3	4 72			3	4 105			3	
		4				4	8 66			4	4 72			4	4 105			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 66	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8 66			2	4 72			2				2	
		3				3	7 66			3	4 72			3				3	
		4	7 66			4	8 66			4	4 72			4				4	
		1	8 66	1913.		1	4 66	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1		1925.		1	
1909.		2	8 66			2	4 66			2	4 72			2				2	
		3	7 66			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3	
		4	10 66			4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4	
		1	8 66	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1		1926.		1	
1910.		2	6 66			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2	
		3	5 66			3	4 72			3	4 72			3				3	
		4	8 66			4	72			4	4 105			4				4	

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Hatcher, Jesse F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>605</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1143721</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <i>P-Sig Corps - US War</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>27 Feb 08</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>
Reis		<i>12 Feb 13</i>	<i>12 Feb 13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. SEP 28 1918		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hatcher, John</i> DEAD.		(3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>4038</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>
Service: <i>Pvt Capt Joseph J. Knights Co Fla Mil</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Apr 1903</i>
Inc		<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>
accd		<i>27 Sep 1909</i>	<i>27 Sep 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died: <i>25 June 1905</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1087 & let Arabel Hatcher & copy M/L-7/21/09</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>35</i>		Home:	

NAME: Jesse F. Hatcher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1143721

Last paid to: Widow Rate: 35 50 Remarks: 161.605

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	52	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	4/3	13.60	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36.53	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7/12	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John Hatcher SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 4038

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8 16- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	42.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13	27.73		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
 Paid widow Grubell
 Rt. #1. Box 49.
 O'Brien, Fla.

NAME

JOHN HATCHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

431140

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

John Hatcher

3503

9730-

Certificate No.

431140

Last paid to:

Rate:

725 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 HEO	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	9 ABW	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	9 SEN	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 SER	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4	12/18/1912	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 75	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: **Hatcher John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1189941** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. L, 159th and Co. D, 161st Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 13, 1920	July 5, 1921				

Fees: **\$10 James P. L. Weems AUG 3 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 21 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Hatcher, John B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **541355** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P G 98 Ohio Inf and P G 74 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	31 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Columbus, Oct. 4, 1910**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ellinghaus **Ill** **Dropped** **Disced. fr. Danville Home June 30/1910.**

Former Roll No. **23657(29)** Home: **Feb 23-1910** 6-681

NAME: John Hatcher				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1189941							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2	10	4 12				
	3				3				3	11	4 12				
	4				4				4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	2	4				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	Free					
	3				3				3	7/3 148 ⁴⁰					
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: John B Hatcher				9807				Certificate No. 541,355							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	8/26	35.73		3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	NY	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NI		2				2						
	3	11	NDD		3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	NDD		2				2						
	3	8	SER		3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1	M.F. 6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 OH H			2				2						
	3	7 N. D. B			3				3						
	4	GROUP 1			4				4						

NAME: <i>Hatcher John I</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) <i>164.194</i>			
Certificate No. <i>541 355</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07			
Service: <i>Pr. 98 and 974. O.V.d</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reise</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
TRANS FROM <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
COM. ORDER OF <i>10/1/10</i>							
PD. @ \$ <i>2.00</i> TO <i>10/1/10</i>							
Died: <i>2/11/08</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 18 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Hatcher, John H.							
Certificate No. 491416		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt. H 154 Ill. Inf.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-5372			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	Jan. 21, 1926	Mar. 30, 1926				
Died: <i>Apr 12 1930</i> Assured: <i>per dated AUG 7 1930</i> Payable: <i>widow Sarah J. Hatcher</i>				Reported: APR 26 1930 <i>Letter May 4th 1930</i> <i>1021-West Packard St</i> <i>Decatur</i> <i>Ill.</i> APR 5 1926			

NAME: <i>John B. Hatcher</i>				DECEASED. H.				Certificate No. <i>341.355</i>															
Last paid for <i>July 4-10</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>764.194</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60 D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>1/25 40 D</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1/2 60 D</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME		JOHN H. HATCHER.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		491416											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-		GROUP 1											
	-50-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<i>9/11-21 60</i>				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

To date of death

NAME: *Hatcher, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P H 154 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>4 Dec 1913</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>4 Dec 1917</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>4 Dec 1922</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 4. 1919</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<i>Town Hill</i>						
	<i>Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>14429 (98)</i>			Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Hatcher, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. Co D. 2 Tenn. Cav.* ~~General Law.~~

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>14 Mar 1905</i>	<i>17 April 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 31, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1921</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>472</i>			Home:			

6-661

NAME: <u>John H. Hatcher</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>15 1/4</u> <u>19</u> <u>30</u> <u>32</u> <u>50</u>									
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Certificate No. <u>9849^a 491416</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>12 N. D. B</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 46 50</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 1	<u>4 100</u>
2		2	<u>11 SER</u>	2	<u>4 46 50</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>
3		3	<u>13 N D B</u>	3	<u>4 46 50</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>
4		4		4	<u>4 46 50</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 50</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>8 SER</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 46 50</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 92</u>	1924. 1	<u>4 50</u>
2		2	<u>12 SER</u>	2	<u>4 46 50</u>	2	<u>4 96</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>
3		3	<u>10 A M F</u>	3	<u>4 46 50</u>	3	<u>4 133 80</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>
4		4		4	<u>4 46 50</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>4 L B L</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 46 50</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	<u>Trans. to Mo.</u>
2		2	<u>4 14 20</u>	2	<u>4 46 50</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	<u>Payment Card</u>
3		3	<u>4 40 50</u>	3	<u>4 46 50</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4 46 50</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 42 50</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 50</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1	
2		2	<u>4 46 50</u>	2	<u>4 57</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3	<u>7/14 32 47</u>	3	<u>4 46 50</u>	3	<u>4 57</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4 46 50</u>	4	<u>4 98 80</u>	4	<u>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</u>	4	

NAME: <u>Joseph W. Hatcher.</u>									
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u> <u>72</u>									
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>General Law.</u>									
Certificate No. <u>870261</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<u>340</u>	1911. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 1	<u>4 72</u>
2		2	<u>4 72</u>	2	<u>4 72</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>	2	<u>4 72</u>
3		3	<u>8 72</u>	3	<u>4 72</u>	3	<u>4 120</u>	3	<u>4 72</u>
4		4	<u>4 72</u>	4	<u>4 72</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>	4	<u>4 72</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>5 72</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	<u>4 72</u>
2		2	<u>18 72</u>	2	<u>4 72</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>	2	<u>4 72</u>
3		3	<u>8 72</u>	3	<u>4 72</u>	3	<u>4 151</u>	3	<u>4 72</u>
4	<u>6 72</u>	4	<u>12 72</u>	4	<u>7 97 20</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1909. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	<u>Trans. to Mo.</u>
2	<u>6 72</u>	2	<u>4 72</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	<u>Payment Card</u>
3	<u>6 72</u>	3	<u>4 72</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4	<u>4 72</u>	4	<u>4 72</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 216</u>	4	
1910. 1	<u>7 72</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 216</u>	1926. 1	
2	<u>6 72</u>	2	<u>4 72</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 216</u>	2	
3	<u>6 72</u>	3	<u>4 72</u>	3	<u>4 108</u>	3	<u>4 216</u>	3	
4	<u>16 72</u>	4	<u>4 72</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>	4	<u>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</u>	4	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Hatcher Joseph W.	
870,261		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability		Corp D, 2nd Tenn Cav	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 31, 1921				Dec 7 1926	JAN 1 3 1927
				Remarks: chm			

NAME:		Hatcher, Joshua		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		307550		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		P I 62 Ohio Inf		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Disability		Slight deafness of both ears, res in severe deafness of right ear & slight of L ear, result of mumps			
CLASS.		RATE.		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
Inc 20		27 Aug 88		8 Nov 88	
20		29 May 1912		29 May 1912	
Fees:		Reimbursement Pay to Jennie Matthews RR1 Dexter Ill			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Com. card of	
Feb 17 1912 ✓		May 15 1912		May 13 1912	
Remarks:		us 50			
Former Roll No.		14664		Home:	

NAME

JOSEPH W. HATCHER,

Certificate No.

Fees

870261

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Joshua Hatcher

3609

Certificate No.

307550

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 AM			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT			1	CHICAGO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/10/29 ³³				6/10/29 ³³			2				2				2		
	3				3	1912				3			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1				4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	2/10/17				2/10/17			2				2				2		
	3				3					3/5/17			3				3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatcher Josiah</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>669280</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>167.550</i> <i>ACT FEB 2, 1904</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. 1st N. Va. V. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec 08</i>	<i>2 Apr 09</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS							
Died: <i>4/10/09 Camp, N. Va.</i>				Bureau notified: APR 20 1909			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatcher Josiah</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>669280</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>167.550</i> <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt 1st N. Va. V. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>16 Oct 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2511</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Josiah Hatcher</i> DECEASED												Certificate No. <i>669280</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 1 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>167.550</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/1/09 28⁷⁰ Wid 13 am 09 Pail
Widow, Add Bethesda 0
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Josiah Hatcher</i>												Certificate No. <i>669280</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>167.550</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 36
DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 26, '07
GROUP 3
COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Hatcher, Julia</i>				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>922 874</i>				NAVY DEPENDENT.		Mother. SPECIAL ACT	
Name of Sailor: <i>Clarence O. Casto</i>				Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman U.S. Navy</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fees</i>				No title under			
				Act Sept. 1, 1922			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 11 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Julia Hatcher</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>922 874</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Mother Regular Establishment.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the 1923-1924 section:
 1923. 1 12/8/16. 80
 1924. 1 12/8/16. 80
 1924. 2 4 12
 1924. 3 4 12
 1924. 4 4 12
 1925. 1 5 4 12
 1925. 2 6 4
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

Vertical note on the right side:
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatcher Juliet M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834.196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edmund N.*

Service: *Pr C. 62 & F. 67 Q. A. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qig 12</i>		<i>May 10, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1917</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 23 1917						

6-679

NAME: *Hatcher Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675-480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Hatcher* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri. D. 60" Ind. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pub 30</i>		<i>June 21-20</i>	<i>Dec 17-20</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified OCT 9 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hatcher Kate ^{now} Thompson* (S-P. A. 2.) *34247*

Certificate No. *675480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M*

Service: *P S 60 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1220 Jan 09</i>	<i>16 Feb 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 23 Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. *34334 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Hatcher Ketton E* (S-P. A. 1.) *48181 22621*

Certificate No. *167548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1913*

Service: *Pri. B 1 Indian. Ind. Rgrs.*

Disability: *L. ing hernia (Complete and Complicated)*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>7 Feb., 1903</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1. 20</i>	<i>1. 4 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *525 Skaro Ave., Saint Peter, Minn.*

Died: *12/20/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Apr. 17, 1914 payable to widow Rebecca*

Former Roll No. *24146* Home: *MAY 4 1914* 6-691

NAME: Kate Katcher <i>now Thompson</i>				Certificate No. 1675480			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21 3 2	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4 3 6			3		
	4	6 3 6			4		
1910.	1	7 3 6		1914.	1		
	2	6 3 6			2		
	3	6 3 6			3		
	4	7 3 6			4		

NAME: Ketton C. Hatcher				Certificate No. 167548			
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51	
	2				2	6 51	
	3				3	7 51	
	4				4	6 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 51	
	2				2	6 51	
	3				3	5 51	
	4	OCT 1908			4	14-21-1340 8 51	
1909.	1	6 51		1913.	1	4 60	
	2	8 51			2	4	
	3	8 51			3	4	
	4	7 51			4	4	
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 60	
	2	7 51			2	MAY 19 53 ³³	
	3	13 51			3	GROUP 1	
	4	10 51			4		

To date of death

NAME **Hatcher, Laura V.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1,195,690** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**
(ACT SEPT. 1, 1922)
former widow

Name of soldier **Thomas J. Bevel**

Service **Pvt. Co.L. 5th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Oct. 17, 1922	June 2, 1927			
	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Mar 17, 1928 - rec</i>						
Reported <i>APR 27 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hatcher, Lena* (3-P. A. 2) *32.888*

Certificate No. *736.274* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P. L. 3" O.F.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Laura V. Hatcher

Certificate No. 1,195,690

Fees \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. JUN 16 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

former widow

RATE—					30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4	30					
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: Lena Hatcher

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

32.888

736.274

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Hatcher Louisa I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen M.* DEAD

Service: *Sgt Co D. 1st Miss V. Mta Rifles*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19 1908.</i>	<i>16 June 1892</i>			
		<i>Revoked 29 Dec 1910</i>	<i>16 Sept 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let H M Clark - 2/21/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *436* 6-679

NAME: *Hatcher Ludica* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pri & 1 Tenn Vol Lt art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Check No *34359* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8/5/16*

Died: *May 22-1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1915*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Hatcher</i>										Certificate No. <i>335364</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		465	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ludica Hatcher</i>										Certificate No. <i>684451</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	62		2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4 36	3				3				3				
	4				4	21	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	26 40		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	35		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hatcher Martha R.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>596.637</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Creed H. Hatcher</i>					
Service: <i>Pt E. 13" Ky Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec 1892</i>	<i>22 May 1894</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>					
Inc <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>W.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3869</i>					

NAME: <i>Hatcher Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>387475</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD <i>34.135</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi</i>					
Service: <i>Co B 57 Ca V.S.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>85</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 1893</i>	<i>13 Dec 1893</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC. <i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 7, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5722422. Dated Dec 7, 1917 Canceled.</i>					
Died <i>Nov 7, 1917</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 5 1918</i>					
payable to <i>Mary Crawford.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1777 NOV 26 1918</i>					

NAME: <u>Martha R. Hatcher</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <u>396637</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary Hatcher</u> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. <u>387475</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

DEAD

214267 REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Hatcher, Mary* (S-P. A. 2.) *34.140*

Certificate No. *589918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *1 Sgt. A 188 OVS*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Feby 1905</i>	<i>7 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19. 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1510*
OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Hatcher, Mary* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *704038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Poh Cos 16th E. 9th Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>AUG 10 1914</i>				

Fees: *none*

Died *1/24 1915* Reimbursement order dated *4/1/15*
payable to *J. A. Hatcher*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *3/7*

Died: *Jan 24 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks: *(X) R.D.# 7, Sevierville, Tenn. U.S.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: HATCHER MARY A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 773,329		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Elijah Hatcher				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Private, Co. "G" 87" Illinois Infantry					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		March 16, 1914	April 3, 1914		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: \$10 - Joseph Wood, Atty. 7.22/1914					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
APR 27 1914-679					

NAME: Hatcher Mary Bell				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 840316		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918	
Name of Soldier: Elijah L.					
Service: Priv. 2nd. Tenn. Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
75		married 1900			
Aug 20		Oct 7-1916	76		
125		Oct 6-1917	Mar 4-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Jan. 31, 1922		Bureau notified: FEB 22 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
3/13					

NAME: MARY A. HATCHER												Certificate No. 773,329							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1980											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Mary Bell Hatcher												Certificate No. 840316							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2

6-581

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

✓54

CHECK
CANCELLED

Certificate No.
907216

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME Hatcher Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 907216

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F

Service

Pt K 46 Iowa Inf

9-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 3 1921				
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov 15, 1926					
Reported	DEC 21 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Hatcher, Mattie E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

666968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier

Service:

James W. Harris.

Pt A 62 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Paul	25	Sep 3-1918	Nov. 9-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Force						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Michata Kans-1717210 Market at 6/11/27 9-679

NAME

MARY J HATCHER

Certificate No.

Fees

907216

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mattie E. Hatcher

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

666968

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 ³ / ₂₈	125 83	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 80	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 80	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	14 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	15 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 6, 1921Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Meda Hatcher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>566841</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/6	20
	2				2				2	17	81				
	3				3				3	16	81				
	4				4				4	12	81				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	81
	2				2				2	11	81				
	3				3				3	20	108 ⁹⁰				
	4				4				4	20	108				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	108
	2				2				2	20	108				
	3				3				3	18	108				
	4				4				4	18	108				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/3	108
	2				2				2	15	106 ⁶⁰				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mildred A. Hatcher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>903499</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3	10/1	512 ¹⁷				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hatcher, Phoebe E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544137* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Hatcher*

Service: *Pt. St. 115" U.S. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>16 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1902</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *M. 61v May 9 1912*

Former Roll No. *2266* 6-679

NAME: *Hatcher Rachel DECEASED. 22540* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert J.*

Service: *Pri. A. 60" O. T. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>5" Mch. 1905</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1905</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14/13* Death reported by P. M. at *Dec 22 1913* Check No. *3184771* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Hillsboro*

Former Roll No. *70444* 6-679

NAME: <i>Phoby E. Hatcher</i>										Certificate No. <i>544137</i>									
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Hatcher</i> DECEASED										Certificate No. <i>601954</i>									
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME REBECCA HATCHER												
Certificate No. 774059												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12/22						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Handwritten notes:
 R. will be 5/16
 Notice by R. E. to R 3-10/11
 25/16

NAME: REBECCA HATCHER										Act of MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 774,059									
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4								

Handwritten notes:
 MAY 1936 80
 GROUP 1 PAID
 40 JULY 4, 1922
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hatcher, Remathy</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>174331</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>George Hatcher</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. D. 8th us 6 T</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>19 Aug 1870</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>aug 17-1917</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 1922</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2275</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Hatcher Richard</i> DEAD				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>539249</i>				ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pri 1st Tenn Vol Lt art</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>		
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15 1909</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-798-6/7/09</i>		
Remarks: <i>Revised Ctf. to Com. 6/12/09</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Remathy Hatcher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 <i>1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>144331</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4			3	23	86		3	4	90		3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Richard Hatcher</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>539249</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	13	52		2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	Knoxville			2				2				2				2	
	3	9/1 5.82			3				3				3				3	
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Hatcher, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co D. 1 Tenn vol Lt art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
		<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2065* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hatcher, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. A 25 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of spine + chest + res. of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>17 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *631 Rhode Island Ave. N. W.*

Died: *Feb 25 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1909* Form 3-1081 etc. *Washington DC*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1447* Home: 6-681

Feb 25 1909 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1926
Widow - Rosetta L.

NAME: <u>Richard Hatcher</u>										Certificate No. <u>539249</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		625	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

636 Knoxville.
 GROUP 2
 Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 16, 1907.

NAME: <u>Richard Hatcher</u>										Certificate No. <u>599649</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>24</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		5	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2						
	3		6		3				3				3				3						
	4		7		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2						
	3		5		3				3				3				3						
	4		5		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		DEAD.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2						
	3		Paid to Dec 4, 1908		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

11/10/27-65⁶⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Hatcher Riley S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1917*

Service: *Co. 23 + Unass'd 29 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 12 1915</i>	<i>NOV 26 1915</i>
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>14 Oct 1910</i>	<i>22 Oct 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *Visa in lieu lost cert June 25 1920*

Approved. Peneloned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/15/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1921*

Remarks: *Mitchellville La*

Former Roll No. *15-999 A* Home: *DEC - 8 1915*

NAME: *Hatcher Robert L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635125* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. K. 5" Ky. Vbaw Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 July 1890</i>	<i>30 July 1891</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>19 24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated 4/18/14 payable to widow Mary S.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4055* Home: *JUN 27 1890*

NAME: Riley L. Hatcher Certificate No. 654750

LAST PAID TO: 4 APR 1907 RATE: 12 15 24 30 40 50 REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	44.00	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	27	293		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	36		3	7		1915.	3	4	72		3		120		3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
	1	7	36		1	6			1	5	88.40		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	39.00		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90		1		GROUP 1		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		128		4				4		

NAME: Robert L. Hatcher ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 635125

LAST PAID TO: 12 19 RATE: 12 19 REMARKS: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	20	18.13		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REMARKS: GROUP 2 AUG 4 1913 RECEIVED AUG 12 1913

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hatcher Robert L. (decd)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776 267* ARMY MINORS, Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri Ob 5 Ky Inf*

Guardian: *Mary S. Hatcher* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1914*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *P.C. Newton Co. Mo. Bond \$250*
Re 11/18/13
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21-1913</i>	<i>MAY 29 1914</i>	<i>Anna R.</i>	<i>Aug 21 1913</i>	<i>Dec 14 1913</i>
				<i>Archie G.</i>		<i>Nov 23 1916</i>
				<i>Teddy G.</i>		<i>Sept 25 1919</i>

Fees: *no fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rept 10/24/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Granby Mo. 6/6*

NAME: *Hatcher Roberta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469.316* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Former Widow*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James T. Moss*

Service: *P A. 4 Ky Artd Inf*

ISSUES. *Re MARRIED 1884* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 19. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Robert L. Hatcher (decd)				Certificate No. 776267			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 4			
				Remarks: Mary S Hatcher Gdn			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Roberta Hatcher				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1963				Certificate No. 469.316			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 2a)

Hatcher, Roberta

Certificate No.

469316

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James F Moss

Service

Pt A 4 Ky Mtd Inf

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 14, 1924					
Reported	JUL 18 1924					
Remarks:						

Died 7/14 1924
 payable to Blanche M. Connolly dated 10-6-24

NAME:

Hatcher, Samuel

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corpl K 40 us col vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	Mar-1907	28 Dec 1907	INCREASE	30	May 10-1916	June 29-1917
Rein	15	Mar-1911	27 Dec 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	24	May 1912	30 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

920-12 ave N Nashville Tennessee

Card for John 72 mel 4/27/13

2174

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1899.

145

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

ROBERTA HATCHER

Fees

469316

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	10. //										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

8-0574

Notice B.C.
3-1081
57/16

NAME:

Samuel Hatcher

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1083645

Last paid to:

8-4 nov 1907 12-24 30-40-50

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1427	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 12 43 90	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 10 44	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 19 36	3 9 45	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 20 36	4 8 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	4	4

8-081

SAMUEL HATCHER.

Certificate No.

1083645

Feed

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--		GROUP 2										
50		65										
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

NAME: 100 Samuel L. Hatcher

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 1043529

Last paid to :

2085

Rate :

$$12 = 15:19:22^{50}$$

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 21, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 45	1915.		1	20 19 ⁵⁰ 5	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 40 60			3	4 45			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	4 36 -			4	4 45			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 36	1912.		1	6 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	5 36			2	6 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	4 36			3	8 55 ²⁷			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 42 -			4	5 57			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	5 45	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 45			2	4 57			2				2				2				2	
		3	5 45			3	4 57			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 45			4	4 57 ^{10 15}			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 45	1914.		1	4 67 ²⁰	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 45			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2				2				2				2	
		3	4 45			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Hatcher, Sarah E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>36.197</i>
Certificate No. <i>682.701</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Josiah</i>		
Service: <i>Pt 10 1st H Va V C</i>		
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>3 June 1909</i>
Inc-20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC-25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Atty Henry C. McConaughy, Morristown O. Fee \$10</i>		
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME Hatcher Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 682701	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Josiah		
Service Pt D 1 W Va V Cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		NAME
		COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		JAN 25 1924
	50	AUG. 4, 1926
Died	<i>May 5, 1927</i>	
Reported	JUN 15 1927	
Remarks:		

9-6874

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Hatcher</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>682.701</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1							
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7/1	18		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4			

NAME		SARAH E HATCHER										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		682701										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
												GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Hatcher Thomas N.* 16929 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D 45 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 27 1922</i>	<i>Mar 30 1922</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensionist under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/3/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1923*

Remarks: *Mechanicsville Ia*

Former Roll No. *11571. G. L.* Home:

NAME: *Hatcher Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt H. 47 Iowa U.S.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1915</i>		<i>1 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1920</i>		
<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4627* JUN 27 1890 Home: *APR 23 1919*

NAME: *Hatcher William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 28 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 20</i>		<i>28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Dup 20</i>			<i>9 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka, April 18, 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RFD.*

Former Roll No. *15529 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatcher William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 28 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 28 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 2 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dis 2/11*

6-681

NAME: William B Hatcher										10610										Certificate No. 286496											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (98) 20										Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T. CHICAGO,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4	12/24	1860		4				4				4				4				4										
1908.	1	14	N.D.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2										
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3				3				3										
	4	13	SFR		4				4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	16	N.D.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	4/15	60 Dup.		2				2				2				2				2										
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1	11	N.D.B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	7	N.T.		2				2				2				2				2										
	3	7	B.E.R.		3				3				3				3				3										
	4	11	HEO		4				4				4				4				4										

NAME: William B Hatcher										Certificate No. 786496									
Last paid to: Rate: 20										Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	DIED 29 Feb. 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Jan			4				4				4				4		

Name: <i>Hatcher William H</i>		17140 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1062017</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
<i>Pt G 87 Ill Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1912</i>
			<i>Inc 18 Oct 27 1915</i>
			<i>21 Oct 27 1920</i>
			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
From:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/20/12		Died <i>Res 13 1920</i> Accrued order dated NOV 26 1921	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: <i>Mary J Hatcher</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 13, 1920 5-8087</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921	
Remarks:		<i>1424 Holmes Ave, Charleston Springfield, Illinois</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>15-674</i>		Home: JAN 26 1916 e-881	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Hatcher William H			
Certificate No. 257 344	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 87 Ill Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Feb 3, 1923	May 9, 1923
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>April 11, 1926</i>		Reported MAY 8 1926	
Remarks: <i>FD 57.2</i>			
Accrued order dated JUN 15 1928		<i>McLeansboro Ill.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Rusan A Hatcher</i>			
		MAY 25 1923	

NAME: William F. Hatcher Certificate No. 1062017

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 215 48 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	132		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 21/20	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	12/13 1/6 67					
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1

NAME: WILLIAM H. HATCHER.

Certificate No. 257344

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 72 50X

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 88 73	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	6 4 50	4 72	4 72	18 14 20								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Hatcher, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*
CIVIL YEAR 1912

Service: *P G 87 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch diarr and piles*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1900</i>	<i>23 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30 1915</i>	<i>J. AUG 8 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Transferred to Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15605</i>				Home: <i>AUG 24 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Hatcher, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
178.980
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *C-C-45th C 51- O/S* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>13 June 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>23 Apr 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>27 13 Feb 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Transferred to</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3732-02</i>				Home:			

NAME <u>William H Hatcher</u>										Certificate No. <u>257344</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>172530</u>				Remarks: <u>50 10656</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75.50		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William F. Hatcher</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 19										Certificate No. <u>879754</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>										Rate: <u>172530</u>										Remarks: <u>50 178780</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2	11	37.73		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2								
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4			3								
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4			4								
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2								
	3	9	36		3	10	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3								
	4	9	36		4	4	11.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2								
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3								
	4		36		4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	12	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4				4								

NAME: *Hatcher, William A.* 70019 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000098* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *2 M Sgt F 13 Minn*

Disability: *Hernia (ventral) complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1904</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington 19 Jan 1912*
Under Executive Order of May 7, '77.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7783* Home:

6-631

NAME: *Hatcher, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *R.M. Sgt. F. 13 Minn Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Hernia (ventral) complicated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Oct 1898</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1900</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>24 Dec 1900</i>	<i>15 Jan 1901</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>19 Oct 1901</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1902</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>19 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. JAN 19 1912 E.O.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18-1921* L. Bureau notified: *SEP 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-631

NAME: <i>William H. Hatcher</i>										Certificate No. <i>1000098</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	72		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8	72			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	15	72			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	13	72			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	14	72			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8	72			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	7	72		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	8	72			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	14	72			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8	72			4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Hatcher</i>										War with Spain. <i>1000098</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	17	72		1919.	1	14	72		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	17	72			2	11	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	17	72			3	15	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	17	72			4	16	72			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	72		1916.	1	15	72		1920.	1	15	72		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	17				2	14	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	11				3	16	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	10				4	14	72			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	12			1917.	1	17	72		1921.	1	15	72		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	14				2	10	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	29				3	72		3					3					3					
	4					4	20	72			4	18	72			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	18	72		1918.	1	18	72		1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2	20	72			2	14	72			2					2					2			
	3					3	19	72			3	17	72			3					3					3			
	4					4	15	72			4	28	72			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: **HATCHERSON, JAMES P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **787030** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri A - 2nd Es Md. Inf. & H 11 Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 14 1907	APR 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Apr. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - letter Catharine J. Hatcher son to PR 4/7/08*

Remarks: *Died 1 Apr. 1908. Accrued order dated 11 July 1908 payable to widow Catharine J. Hatcher son 1120*

Former Roll No. *19593* Act of June 26 1890. Home:

NAME: **Hatchet Archibald** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **823766** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *PH 14 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	6 Dec 1907	Reis	17	15 May 1912	10 June 1912
				Inc	23	25 Mch 1913	
					30	25 Mch 1918	18 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Taylor*

Former Roll No. *21083(a8)* Home:

NAME: JAMES P. HATCHERSON										Certificate No. 787030									
Last paid to: 4 melon					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	38 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Archibald Hatchet										Certificate No. 823766									
Last paid to: 400 (1907 @ 8.29)					Rate: 17 23 30 40					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.B.		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13	N.D.B.		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	12/24	29 41		4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		NT	1912.	1	12	S.E.R.	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	ABW		2	12	C.G.		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	JHL		3				3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L.B.L.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	NT		3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4	69		2		71 10		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME

ARCHIBALD HATCHET.

Certificate No.

Fees

823766

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50 CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

William Hatchet

Certificate No.

548812

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	12 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	x	3		3		3		3		3	
4	x	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	23 26 ⁸⁰	1		1		1		1		1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Hatchett, Charles W** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **718417** ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service of Soldier: **P F 61 2nd Inf**

Guardian: **Arthur Summers**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 Aug 1910	9 mch 1911	Anna	13 Aug 1910	28 Oct 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Pager		16 Aug 1915
				Dellis		1 Mar 1922

Fees: **10 for David R. Poyner**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped NOV 29 1922

Arthur Summers Gdn

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH

Former Roll No. **Apr 1911** VOUCHER

6-678

NAME: **Hatchett Charles W** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **889779** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P F 61 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Aug 1907	18 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 26 1910** Bureau notified: **Mar 21 1910** Rem paid of: **Mar 18 1910**

Remarks: **Accd dated Apr 23 1910**
Widow Millie Ann

Former Roll No. **21354 (ag)** Home:

6-691

NAME: Charles W. Hatchett				13925 ⁰				Certificate No. 718417											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 18 = 30 + 6				Remarks: Arthur Summers Gdn. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3	84 ⁶⁰	1915.	1	26	48	1919.	1	23	42	1923.	1	15	72
	2				2				2	19	48		2	22	42		2	21	36
	3				3				3	22	48		3	28	42		3	24	33 ⁶⁰
	4				4				4	25	44 ⁸¹		4	23	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 EMS	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	19	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	4/16	54		2	17	42		2	7/10	42		2		
	3				3	7/18	54		3	28	42		3	29	88 ²⁰		3		
	4				4	7/15	54		4	28	42		4	23	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	54	1917.	1	27	42	1921.	1	21	108	1925.	1		
	2				2	5/9	54		2	27	42		2	23	108		2		
	3				3	22			3	29	108		3	29	108		3		
	4				4	21	54		4	22	108		4	22	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	49 ⁶⁷	1918.	1	26	42	1922.	1	20	108	1926.	1		
	2				2	20	48		2	27	42		2	13	108		2		
	3				3	20	48		3	19	42		3	8/1	108		3		
	4				4	24	48		4	21	42		4				4		

NAME: Charles W. Hatchett				8892				Certificate No. 889779							
Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 12 (28) 15				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	13 ⁸⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	JHY		2				2				2		
	3	11	JHY		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	GDW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5/19	26 ⁶⁰		2				2				2		
	3	1/10			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: *Hatchett, Edward R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666317* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 4 Mo. S.M. V. Gar.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 Oct, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ending 20 Oct 1912 date of death. Payable to Mrs. E. Hatchett</i>							
<i>Widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>975 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hatchett, Flora C.* (3-P. A. 2.) *7288*

Certificate No. *10185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *William G. Hatchett*

Service: *Co - C 3 Ind V.*

80. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr 1908	<i>22 May 1896</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5238</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward C. Hatchett</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>666317</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8	60 30		4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 20			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	50 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

Oct. 1912 REPORTED NOV 21 1912

GROUP 2

9900

paid in full to

wid. 3/11-1912

6-681

NAME: <i>Flora C. Hatchett</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.185</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 88		1919.	1	4 60		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 88			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 88			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 88			4	4 60			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 88		1920.	1	4 60		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 88			2	4 60			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 88			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 88			4	4 60			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hatchett, Flora E.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 10185		ARMY WIDOW		Law: MEXICAN WAR		
Name of Soldier William G.						
Service Pt E 3 Ind V						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Mar-1928</i> Reported <i>APR 25 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Hatchett, Inez A</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>758199</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>RE-MARRIED</i> ACT APR 19 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Hatchett, Edward R</i>						
Service: <i>Pt E 3 Ind V</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
REMARRIED <i>Remarried last Nov 1920</i>				Bureau notified FEB 15 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME FLORA E HATCHETT

Certificate No.

10185

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

50

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Flora E Hatchett

Certificate No.

758199

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 2530

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: *Hatchett John C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1901~~

Service: *Pt I 19th Ky Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14th March 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1918</i>	<i>22 Mich. 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 May 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pen</i>	<i>none</i>					<i>72 Oct 29, 1920 - June 17, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23929 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Hatchett John C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606,963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt I, 19th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1926</i>			<i>Oct 20, 1927</i>	<i>NOV 11 1927</i>

Remarks: *OK*

Reimbursement order dated *FEB 18 1928* payable to *Jim Hatchett*

Chaplin
7 Ky
 DEC 14 1926

NAME: <u>John C. Hatchett</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>606963</u>			
For 1907 <u>12-19-25-58-72</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	8	36	1915	1	4	75	1919	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1	4	58		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	71		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216
	1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	216
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
	3				3	4	71		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	
	3				3	4	71		3	4	120		3	4	
	4														

NAME: *Hatchett, John H* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *506391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Op. 9, 116" Ill & S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Chronic & res. dis of rect & rheu*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 2-1907-18</i>	<i>May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24 May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 11, 1916</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>G.L. 30 Feb. 28, 1916</i>		Inc.	72	<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1920</i>
				*Reis	72	<i>May 15, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Sept. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1922*
 Remarks: ** Reis to correct base of Inc.*
 Former Roll No. *1565* Home: *Mulvane - Kansas 722/16* 6-681

PAYEE: *Hatchett John O* FILE NO. *998 296*
 FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room 636 Dunn for Watt</i>	<i>9-16-40</i>	<i>7</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: John A. Hatchett

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

506.391

Last paid to

Date: _____

~~24 30 40 50 70~~

Remarks:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[illegible]

NAME JOSEPH HATCHETT,

Certificate No.

677175 ✓

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Joseph Hatchett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

677175

Last payment:

4 Aug 1909

Rate:

12 N 16 1030

Remarks:

55-50 OCT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 6 7.5 ²⁰	N	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 2	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	48	2 4	90	2 10	4 50	2	
3		3 7	36	3 4	48	3 4	90	3 11	4 50	3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	48	4 Inc.	98.	4 12	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	48	1 4	105	1 1	4 50	1	
2		2 7	36	2 4	48	2 4	105	2 2	4 50	2	
3		3 6	36	3 4	48	3 4	151 ⁵⁰	3 3	4 50	3	
4		4 15	36 ³³	4 4	48	4 4	150	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4	36 ³³	1 4	48	1 4	150	1	Trans to No.	1	
2		2 4	42	2 4	48	2 4	150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3 4	42	3 4	48	3 4	150	3		3	
4		4 4	42	4 Inc.	54 ⁴⁰	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1 1	42	1 4	60	1 4	150	1		1	
2	6 36	2 4	42	2 4	60	2 4	150	2		2	
3	6 36	3 4	42	3 4	78	3 4	150	3		3	
4	7 36	4 4	42	4 4	90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Hatchett, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627175* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 2 118" U.S.C.V.*

Disability: *Dis of feet from frost-bite-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4</i>	<i>20 Jan 1889</i>					
<i>Rei</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>8 Oct 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by same Oct. 15, 1909. P. Oct. 15, 1909.

Former Roll No. *4939, Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatchett, Margaret E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *102750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 17 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Hatchett, Joe*

Service: *Pt 13 65" U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>JUN 19 1915</i>

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *419*

May 1911 Mar 6/22/14

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Hatchett</i>				Certificate No. <i>677175</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>7/18</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8/18</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8/18</i>			2		
	3	<i>7/18</i>			3		
	4	<i>Discharged</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Hatchett</i>				Certificate No. <i>702750</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>24</i>	
	4				4	<i>12</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>7/1 3/8 27</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>22</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
					2	<i>4 36</i>	
					3	<i>4 36</i>	
					4	<i>4 46 33</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 90.50</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
				1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
					2	<i>4 90</i>	
					3	<i>4 90</i>	
					4	<i>4 90</i>	
						<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	

NAME Hatchett, Margaret E. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 702750 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier Levi Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 65 Ills V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died May 12, 1929						
Reported JUN 12 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hatchett, Minerva (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 295355 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry Hatchett

Service: Pt C. 120" U.S.C. Inf Vol. and 125" U.S.C. Inf Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Dec 1890	20 June 1891			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. '09				Transferred to:		
Died: June 22, 1909, 73 10. Aug. 10, 1909				Bureau notified: Aug. 17, 1909		
Remarks: M \$1960 payable to Lizzie Carr, 226 S. Adams St, Henderson, Ky, as survivor.						
Burialment, B. C. Oct 2, 1909.						
Former Roll No. 3949 6-679						

NAME MARGARET E HATCHETT

Certificate No.

Fees

702750

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Minerva Hatchett

Certificate No.

295355

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dead

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	Dead 119 1/2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10/8/09 1909	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Hatchett, Pleasant T B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. M 12" U S C H A*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 24, 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1918</i>					

Fees: *2/6 1917* Reimbursement order dated *5/16/17*

Payable to: *Norah Parker* *5/19*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

2/4/17 Bureau notified: *1917* Check No. *3480607* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Former Roll No. *5107 Gen Law* Home:

NAME: *Hatchett, Robin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. I. 118" U S C H A*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>1 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Discharged pensioned under Act July 6 1907 by issue Sept 7 1909 R. Sept 7 1909

Former Roll No. *24468 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME Hatchett, Sarah V.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
946,823

NAVY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor
William H. Hatchett

Service
Fireman 1st Class U. S. Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Jan. 2, 1924	March 25, 1924	Louise V.	Jan. 2, 1924	Apr. 24, 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Anna E.	" " "	Feb. 10, 1927
				George U.	" " "	Sep. 16, 1932
				Julian E.	" " "	Nov. 7, 1934
Died	July 6, 1929			died Mar. 7, 1927		
Reported	AUG 1 1929					

Remarks:

Minors Orig 1649372 includes accrued due on Wid Ctf 946823.

NAME		Sarah V. Hatchett					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW					
Certificate No.		946,623					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					
Fees		✓ No Fee										
RATE—		30 32	32	32 48	36							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-6571												
JANUARY			4	4	4-484	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4-484	4						
MARCH		e	4	4	45 ²⁰ 4	4						
APRIL		4-110 ⁴⁰ 4	4	4	24 42 4	4						
MAY	e	4 34 ⁸⁰ 4	4	4	430 ⁸⁰ 4	4						
JUNE		4 324	4	4	4 364	4						
JULY		4	4	4 484	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4				e		
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						e

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hatchett Silas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>18459</i>					
Certificate No. <i>746656</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>1st 118 U.S.C.V.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 July 91</i>	<i>26 Mch 92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>95 Louisville Em order 11/3/10</i>				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified: DEC 23 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans.</i>				Home: SOLDIERS' HOME			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hatchett Silas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>746656</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pt H. 118 U.S.C.V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to: <i>Indianapolis B.C. Sept 13 1910</i> <i>P. Rep'd 15-1910.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24533 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

R. 681

NAME: <i>Silas Hatchett</i>					Certificate No. <i>746656</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Aug 10 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Silas Hatchett</i>					Certificate No. <i>746656</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Hatchett, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. D. 120" U.S. V. I. and E. 6" U.S. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>8 Apl. 1909</i>	<i>MOREAGE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 20 1915</i>	<i>June 29 1916</i>
<i>Dis 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>May 20 1920</i>	<i>H</i>

Fees: *Atty. none*
no atty.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4774016* Dated *AUG 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hatchett, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. D. 120" U.S. V. I. & E. 6" U.S. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1895</i>	<i>15 May 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Propped furnished under act Feb. 1907 by issue of 8 Apr 1909 - R. Apr 8, 1909*

Former Roll No. *24618 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Hatchett</i>												Certificate No. <i>931988</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	48		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Hatchett</i>												Certificate No. <i>931988</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks: <i>Group 2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hatchett, William*

Certificate No. *189813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Pt B & A 8" See V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 July 1909	20 July 1909				
		11 OF MAY 11. 1912					
	25	17 May 1912	20 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Aug. 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4727* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hatchett, Zachariah*

Certificate No. *701941* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pt. C. 120" U. S. C. V. I.*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimant.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 June 1865	10 May 1910	<i>George</i>	25 July 1866	<i>Feb. 13, 1876</i>

Fees: *\$25 to 2654 Mills - Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: <i>William Hatchett</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>189813</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 25</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/38 60
11/
10
10
10

DIED 24 Aug. 1912 REPORTED SEP 4 1912
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Zachariah Hatchett</i>										Certificate No. <i>701941</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>Payable to Claimant</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5/23/125123
10
GROUP 2

Ed. to date of expiration R 5/23/12

NAME: Hatchitt Eliza A. (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 911108		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Levi S.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Cpl. H 118th Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 7 1921	Mar 11 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAR 17 1922 6-679			

NAME: Hatchitt, Levi S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 970171		ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: Corporal H. 118 Ill. Inf.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability: 100			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	40	11 Sept 1907	11 Sept 1907
20	10	1 Oct 1910	1 Oct 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50 May 1, 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: APR 11 1921	
Remarks: 3/16/22 / Accepted order dated MAR 11 1922 payable to widow. Eliza A.			
Former Roll No. 3455 JUN 27 1890		Home: MAR 17 1922	
6-681			

NAME: ELIZA A. HATCHITT												Certificate No. 911108							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	2	10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3	11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	3	3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	2			2						
	3				3				3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/27 2 97	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 90		2						
	3				3				3	3	4 90		3						
	4				4				4	4	GROUP 2 PAID		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Lewis Hatchitt												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.00 \$10.50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3						
	4	8	12		4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	13			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	14			3	4	90		3	4	151		3						
	4	20			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/27 7 167	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3						
	4	10 54			4	4	90		4	4	120		4						

04/6

NAME

Certificate No.

658809

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 118 Ill V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Hatchitt, William F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 658809

-ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service :

P¹ 118 Ill V.I

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1221 Feb 1907	29 May 1907			1928 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
		1521 Dec 1907	15 Feb 1908			2250 19 Dec 1912	29 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4985				Home: JUN 27 1890			

—231—

NAME WILLIAM F HATCHITT

Certificate No.

658809

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William F. Hatchitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

658809

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 Feb. 1922 = 32.50 ACT FEB 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2	2	2	
3	3	14		3	3	11		3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	96	3	3	4	50
4	4	8		4	4	11		4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	96	4	4	12	4 50
1	1	3		1	1	1		1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	96	1	1	1	4 50
2	2	8		2	2	10		2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	96	2	2	2	4 50
3	3	8		3	3	19	49/18	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	15/8	3	3	3	4 50
4	4			4	4	12		4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	150	4	4		
1	1	11		1	1	4		1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	150	1	1		
2	2	11		2	2	4	JUN 12	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	150	2	2		
3	3			3	3	4		3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	150	3	3		
4	4	11		4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	150	4	4		
1	1	10		1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	150	1	1		
2	2	10		2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	150	2	2		
3	3	10		3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	84.60	3	3	4	150	3	3		
4	4	10		4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	96	4	4	4	150	4	4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Hatchman Emma (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 468429

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert

Service
Corp. E, 1" N.Y. M. R.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 1, 1924

Reported

JAN 20 1925

Remarks:

Died 12/1 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-3-25
payable to Herbert C. Hatchman
1233 Liverpool St., N.Y.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

NAME: Hatchman, Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 468429

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Corp. E, 1" N.Y. M. R.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	29 June 97	12 Sept. 98	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hatchman Henrietta M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *908.744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Norman Hatchman alias Charles Norwood*

Service: *Q. 25 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 30</i>		<i>Sept 23. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Jacob M. Layton. 11/27/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Hatchman Norman alias Charles Norwood* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1173.507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Q. 25 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 30</i>		<i>Feb. 1915</i>	<i>12 Feb 1914</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>32</i>		<i>May 1916</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>May 3. 1922</i>	
<i>39</i>		<i>May 1920</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 4, 1920</i>	
<i>22</i>		<i>May 1920</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Oct 15-1920</i>	<i>NOV 12 1920</i>
				<i>Rest 72</i>		<i>June 26. 1920.</i>	<i>July 12 1922</i>
				Transferred to:		<i>to end. Sept 4 1921. date of death</i>	

Fees: *\$10 Jacob M. Layton La Norwalk Conn*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4. 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1921*

Remarks: *Pay wid. Henrietta M. Hatchman 1020 Norman St Bridgeport Conn.*

Former Roll No. *1920* JAN 21 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta M. Hatchman</i>												Certificate No. <i>908744</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>8 GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Norman Hatchman</i> <i>Charles Norwood</i>												Certificate No. <i>1173.507</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 15 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 40 50</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 40 50</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 40 50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 40 50</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>Inc. 42 57</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>11 172</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>150 35</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>216</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>DEAD</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>7 40 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>1/27 298 33</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 40 50</i>		3		<i>87 10</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 40 50</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4						

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

983

